

Triennial report of the
civil hospital and
dispensaries in Madras

1937

R
L:14.211rN37
N38
23506 ✓

Ref. No. P. 245 H.

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL
WITH THE GOVT. OF MADRAS,
Madras, 5th September 1938.

From

LIEUT.-COL. H. E. SHORTT, I.M.S.,

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS,

To

THE SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,

EDUCATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith the Triennial Report on the working of the Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency for the triennium ending at the year 1937.

Major-General Sir F. P. Connor, D.S.O., K.H.S., I.M.S., held charge of the department up to the 15th September 1937 and Major-General N. M. Wilson, O.B.E., K.H.S., I.M.S., who succeeded him continued till the end of the triennium under report.

Number of hospitals and dispensaries (Statement A).—At the commencement of the triennium, there were 1,356 medical institutions of all classes in this Presidency as against 1,283 at the end of the triennium, i.e., 31st December 1937. The decrease is mainly due to a number of medical institutions having been transferred to the new Orissa Province. Of the number of institutions opened during the year 1937 four were Government, six local fund and municipal and fourteen subsidized rural dispensaries. At the beginning of the triennium the number of State Public and State Special institutions were 191 and 28, respectively, whereas at the end of the triennium there were 162 and 31, respectively. The number of local fund and municipal institutions at the close of the year 1937 was 473 as compared to 517 and 510 at the close of the years 1936 and 1935, respectively.

The distribution of medical personnel (Statement B).—The number of Indian Medical Service and Indian Medical Department officers in this Presidency during the year 1937 was 34 as compared to 34 in 1936 and 30 in 1935. There were three Women Medical Service officers during the year 1937. The number of salaried graduates (Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons) and salaried licentiates (Sub-Assistant Surgeons) during the year 1937 was 315 and 1,386, respectively, as compared to 316 and 1,331 in 1936 and 319 and 1,400 in 1935, respectively. The number of Honorary Graduates and Honorary Licentiates during the year 1937 was 169 and 94, respectively, as compared to 149 and 79 in 1936 and 133 and 79 in 1935, respectively. The number of European and Anglo-Indian nurses, Indian nurses, midwives, dhais and compounders during the year 1937 was 393, 482, 952, 40 and 1,216, respectively, as compared to 380, 408, 954, 34 and 1,202 in 1936 and 365, 385, 933, 33 and 1,173 in 1935, respectively.

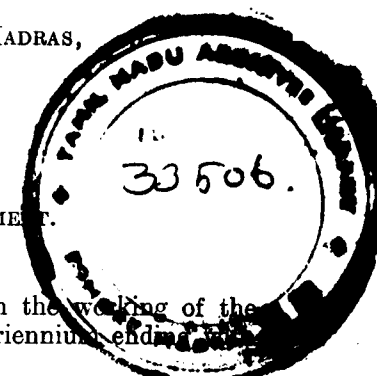
The number of in-door and out-door patients treated in the State Public, local fund, private aided and subsidized rural dispensaries (Statement C)—(i) *Beds.*—The total number of beds that were available in all classes of medical institutions for both the sexes in the year 1937 was 10,670 as compared to 10,986 in 1936 and 11,210 in 1935. The total number of beds reserved for women alone in these hospitals was 5,089 in 1937 as against 4,781 in 1936 and 4,598 in 1935. As pointed out in the previous triennial report of 1934, the need for extra beds was felt even during the triennium under report.

(ii) *In-patients.*—The number of in-door patients treated during the year 1937 was 280,150 as compared to 255,358 in 1936 and 245,590 in 1935.

(iii) *Out-patients.*—The total number of out-door patients treated in all the hospitals and dispensaries in the Presidency during the year 1937 was 17,179,284 (7,960,550 males and 4,341,961 females and 4,876,773 children) as compared to 16,032,812 (7,482,765 males, 4,022,425 females and 4,527,622 children) in 1936 and 16,570,958 (7,788,602 males, 4,015,155 females and 4,767,201 children) in 1935.

(iv) *Deaths.*—The number of deaths during the year 1937 was 13,410 as against 12,182 in 1936 and 12,358 in 1935. The percentage of deaths to total number of in-patients treated was 4.79 in 1937 as compared to 4.77 in 1936 and 5.03 in 1935.

(51)



(v) *Daily average*.—The daily average number of in-patients treated during the year 1937 was 12,917.20 as compared to 11,656.03 in 1936 and 11,244.20 in 1935. The daily average number of out-door patients treated in the medical institutions during the year 1937 was 123,625.88 as against 109,226.04 in 1936 and 112,479.96 in 1935. The increase in the daily average number of in- and out-patients apparently indicates the popularity of the allopathic medical institutions.

The various kinds of diseases, etc., of the in- and out-door patients treated in all classes of medical institutions (Statement D).—Among the various diseases treated in all classes of hospitals and dispensaries, those that accounted for the largest number are shown below :—

Diseases of the digestive system (excluding diarrhoea, dysentery and tumours)	2,415,375
Diseases of the eye	1,545,527
Diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tuberculosis of the lungs	1,380,494
Ulcerative inflammation	1,343,753
Diseases of the ear	1,196,685
Injuries (local and general)	1,191,752

The surgical operations performed (Statement E).—The total number of operations performed in the medical institutions in the year 1937 was 635,793 on 623,735 patients, of which 623,735 were principal and 12,058 secondary as compared to 614,079 on 599,617 patients in 1936 and 602,304 on 593,708 patients in 1935. The number of deaths in 1937 was 1,706 as against 1,549 in 1936 and 1,660 in 1935. The percentage of deaths to total operations performed in 1937 was 0.27 as against 0.25 in 1936 and 0.27 in 1935.

Financial (Statement F)—(i) *Receipts*.—The cash balance at the opening of the year 1937 was Rs. 1,37,031 as compared to Rs. 1,11,135 in 1936 and Rs. 93,807 in 1935. The total receipts during the year 1937 under the various heads such as contributions from Government and local bodies, fees recovered from patients, charitable collections, and other miscellaneous recoveries amounted to Rs. 82,62,345 as compared to Rs. 77,69,246 in 1936 and Rs. 81,61,644 in 1935.

(ii) *Expenditure*.—The total expenditure for the year 1937 under the various items such as salaries to the staff, medicine and diet charges, buildings, apparatus, etc., amounted to Rs. 81,34,562 as compared to Rs. 76,46,590 in 1936 and Rs. 80,56,386 in 1935.

The account of invested capital (Statement G).—The amount of invested capital at the beginning of the year 1937 was Rs. 8,16,466-14-8. The amount deposited during the year was Rs. 25,314-9-2, while an amount of Rs. 12,377-12-0 was withdrawn during the year. The closing balance at the end of the year was Rs. 8,29,403-11-10.

Rural medical relief.—The Rural Medical Relief Scheme which was inaugurated in this Presidency in the year 1925 continued to work with success during the triennium under report as in the previous years. During the earlier part of the triennium, Government could not give effect to the opening of a number of new rural dispensaries due to financial stringency. As the conditions improved, their opening and operation were sanctioned by Government in the last quarter of the year 1937. There were 428 rural dispensaries in this Presidency at the close of the year 1935, 397 at the close of the year 1936 and only 404 at the close of the year 1937.

Of the many improvements that have been made during these three years the following are a few of them. At the instance of the Director of Public Health, Madras, Government have permitted the district boards to utilize the services of the rural medical practitioners for furtherance of public health work such as verification of vaccination, births and deaths, control of epidemic diseases, under the guidance of District Health Officers. They are, if required by the Health Department, to do inoculation work on payment of a remuneration at the rate of 9 pies per case, subject to a minimum of Re. 1 and a maximum of Rs. 5 per day. For the journeys performed beyond five miles they are entitled to the payment of the usual travelling allowance and a daily allowance of Rs. 5. In the matter of filling the vacancies of medical officers in the regular dispensaries of the local boards, the rural medical practitioners are given preference over new candidates who have no previous experience. Such of the rural medical practitioners who are required to treat the prisoners in sub-jails are paid a small remuneration for medicines supplied and the dressings made to the patients. Although the rural medical practitioners are neither Government servants nor servants of local bodies and therefore not authorized to conduct post-mortem examinations or grant wound certificates, yet under the existing rules in very urgent cases they are permitted to grant such certificates subject to certain conditions and the fees claimed therefor being paid after obtaining the sanction of Government. With a view to widen the scope of the maternity relief work and to enable the rural population to avail themselves of the services of trained and qualified midwives for labour cases in a large measure, Government have undertaken to meet the subsidy paid

to the midwives, from the provincial funds and enhanced the provision for appointments of increased number of midwives in rural areas. The Rural Medical Relief Scheme having taken a strong root in catering medical aid to the rural population and its value having become recognized by the rural population, the usefulness and the popularity of the scheme are bound to increase in a wider scale in future.

Malaria.—The total number of patients treated for malaria during the year 1937 was 1,107,937 with 297 deaths as compared to 999,612 with 230 deaths in 1936 and 1,069,669 with 268 deaths in 1935.

Dysentery.—The number of patients both Amoebic and Bacillary Dysentery treated during the year 1937 was 317,565 with 655 deaths as against 302,632 with 545 deaths in 1936 and 302,077 with 534 deaths in 1935.

Kala Azar.—The number of patients treated in 1937 was 2,517 with 19 deaths as compared to 1,919 with 13 deaths in 1936 and 2,130 with 13 deaths in 1935.

Enteric Fever.—Twenty-two thousand seven hundred and seventy-three patients were treated in the year 1937 with 719 deaths whereas the number of patients treated in 1936 was 21,919 with 588 deaths and in 1935, 20,856 with 577 deaths.

Labour cases.—One hundred and twenty thousand and seven hundred and nineteen labour cases were conducted during the year 1937 in all classes of medical institutions of which 100,779 were normal and 19,940 abnormal. The corresponding figures for 1936 and 1935 were 104,171 (88,916 normal and 15,255 abnormal) and 106,823 (90,910 normal and 15,913 abnormal), respectively.

Tuberculosis.—The total number of patients treated in the Tuberculosis Institute, Egmore, in the year 1937 was 11,985, the daily average attendance being 213.37. The Tuberculosis Clinic opened in the Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital, Triplicane, during the year 1935 continued to work during the whole of 1937. The Lady Assistant Surgeon of the institute was being deputed to work in the clinic thrice a week. The total number of patients treated in this clinic during 1937 was 319, the daily average attendance being 11.10. The patients requiring treatment in the Tuberculosis Institute were put on a waiting list and they were admitted to the hospital as in-patients as and when beds fell vacant according to the priority and urgency. They were also advised to seek admission into the new Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Tambaram. As it was frequently found necessary to give some active treatment to some of the cases attending the Tuberculosis Institute and who were waiting for admission into the hospital, induction of initial A.P. was commenced with five beds from June 1937. The Tuberculosis Clinic of the King George V Anti-Tuberculosis Sub-Committee which has been located in the institute's premises has been doing contact work in collaboration with the institute and rendered valuable service.

The total number of patients treated in the Tuberculosis Hospital, Royapetta, Madras, during the year 1937 was 733 as compared with 914 in 1936. The decrease was due to one of the male wards having been occupied by the Public Works Department for over two months in connexion with certain special repairs. The daily average number of patients in the hospital was 97.01 in 1937 as compared to 97.82 in 1936. Among the patients treated in the hospital, artificial pneumothorax was attempted in 176 cases of which induction failed in 88 cases for want of pleural cavity and 5 were given bilateral artificial pneumothorax. During the course of gold treatment given to certain patients, the maximum quantity of gold given in one case was 2.97 grammes. The Tuberculosis Hospital, Royapetta, and the Tuberculosis Institute, Egmore, took part in the All-India Khadi and Swadeshi Exhibition of 1937 and the staff of the institutions delivered lectures on the various aspects of tuberculosis during the season. Besides the clinical lectures and instructions given to the students of the Medical College, Madras, Stanley Medical School, Rayapuram, and Lady Willingdon Medical School for Women, Egmore, 25 medical men were given training on the special subject under the auspices of the King George V Anti-Tuberculosis Fund. With a view to popularize the Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Tambaram, the provision for additional beds sanctioned for the Tuberculosis Hospital, Royapetta, was given up in favour of the former.

The Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Tambaram which was taken over by Government in 1937 commenced to work under this department from 12th April 1937 with an accommodation for 40 patients. One hundred and two cases were admitted during the year of which 62 were discharged and 40 remained at the close of the year.

Leprosy.—The leprosy work during the triennium under report was making steady progress. The leprosy campaign which owes its rapid progress to the support of Government was also taken up by local boards and the public. Non-official organizations were

formed to further the campaign and appeals to the public for funds were well responded. The number of clinics opened, the total attendance and the number of cases treated during the triennium under report were as follows :—

Year.	Number of clinics.	Total attendance.	New admissions.
1935	440	808,746	37,399
1936	446	788,393	33,097
1937	445	777,188	33,038

About 20 clinics were transferred to Orissa Province during 1936. The Group Leprosy Scheme continued to work during these years with a view to consolidate the work done and to ascertain the areas where concentrated work could be done. The Leprosy officers by their constant visits to the clinics especially to those in which there was a decrease of attendance and by their village propaganda work were able to maintain the efficiency of the clinics. They have examined the students of many schools and directed the affected students to the nearest clinics for treatment. The Chief Leprosy Officer carried on his duties as usual during the year and also supervised the work done by the Leprosy officers, and has been co-ordinating the leprosy work in the Presidency. Thanks are due to the Provincial Silver Jubilee Committee for apportioning a share of its funds for leprosy relief which enabled this department to construct some wards in the leper asylums, sheds in some medical institutions and a few clinic buildings where the Group Leprosy Officers could work and conduct centralized activities. The new leprosy buildings attached to the Government Rayapuram Hospital, Madras, the District Headquarters Hospital, Vellore, and the Children's Leprosy Clinic at Saidapet were also due to the aid from the Silver Jubilee Fund. About the end of the year 1937, the Provincial Leprosy Committee constituted itself as a branch of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (Indian Council) and it has been likewise suggested that the district organizations may form themselves as branches of the Provincial organizations.

X-Ray.—The Barnard Institute of Radiology, Government General Hospital, Madras, and the X-ray departments attached to the other headquarter hospitals of this Presidency continued to be of immense use both in the diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of the medical work. The Barnard Institute of Radiology, located in a modern up-to-date building fitted with many scientific apparatus, consists of several sections each doing separate work in relation to medical relief. For want of water head pressure the Hydro-Therapy department of this institute could not be fully utilized for X-ray purposes. The Urological theatre which is at present occasionally used will be more useful as soon as certain necessary equipments are provided. During the triennium under report a large amount of useful work was turned out in the new Superficial and Deep X-Ray Therapy departments consisting of the 100 K.V., 200 K.V. and 400 K.V. apparatus and Chaoul contact therapy outfits. The Ultra-short-wave apparatus is of considerable use both for its intrinsic therapeutic value and its use as an adjunct for Deep X-Ray Therapy. The institute being equipped as it is, with wood and metal work benches and an electrically driven lathe and other appliances, X-ray apparatus, etc., of the various departments are being repaired in the institute itself thereby saving an expenditure of about Rs. 2,000 per annum. For want of a qualified Masseuse, the remedial and massage section of the institute could not be made use of. It is, however, proposed to utilize this section with the aid of a nurse hereafter. The Failla's Semi-automatic Radon apparatus was in full swing. One hundred and forty Millicuries of Radon per day were available and they were utilized in treating the patients. The installation of Piccard's Compensating Electrometer served a very useful purpose in correctly estimating the dose by measuring the intensity of the Radon content.

Twelve medical men and one non-medical man were trained in Radiology during these three years and the fees collected on this account amounted to Rs. 9,000. The amount of fees collected and credited to Government for other X-Ray work done in the institute for the years, 1935, 1936 and 1937 were Rs. 10,561, Rs. 21,993 and Rs. 21,483, respectively.

During the three years under report the other Radiological departments attached to certain district headquarters hospitals of the Presidency have shown a general increase in Radiological work, Vizagapatam being the foremost. The large amount of work turned out in Vizagapatam centre clearly indicates the necessity for a new building to house the up-to-date apparatus. There is much scope for X-ray work in the Coimbatore centre where the X-ray plant is not powerful enough to cope with the heavy work.

As contemplated in the year 1935, European stores required for the X-ray departments were being purchased from local agents wherever they were available which resulted in large savings to Government.

The five cancer treatment centres in the Presidency, viz., Guntur, Tanjore, Coimbatore, Madura and Bellary proposed in the year 1936 were opened in 1937 and a refresher course in Radium is given to the five District Medical Officers and Radiologists attached to those centres.

The following is a statement showing work done in the Barnard Institute of Radiology and in other X-ray departments of district headquarter hospitals in this Presidency during the triennium under report :—

Name of institution.	Radiographs.			Clinical photographs and lantern slides.			Radiographic and photographic prints.		
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
The Barnard Institute of Radiology, Madras	32,501	38,411	37,594	126	953	753	1,930	1,998	2,113.
X-Ray Department—									
Bellary	..	1,000	1,168	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore	1,468	1,654	3,476	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore	3,639	2,327	3,926	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guntur	..	271	1,523	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurnool	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurnool	3,892	4,123	4,347	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madura	1,540	1,709	1,779	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ootacamund	7,424	8,170	9,669	175	163	75	..	..	..
Rayapuram (Madras)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salem	3,135	3,820	4,217	..	..	5	..	..	..
Tanjore	15,588	17,650	19,904	2,991	4,550	4,526	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Name of institution.	Electro-cardiographs.			X-Ray and radium treatment.			Electrical treatment.		
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
The Barnard Institute of Radiology, Madras	421	566	607	6,562	12,036	15,213	52,172	65,483	59,810.
X-Ray Department—									
Bellary	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	1,222	1,520
Coimbatore	..	..	..	163	..	..	5,613	5,226	4,705
Coimbatore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guntur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurnool	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,216	2,138	2,500
Madura	..	..	..	56	62	36	2,046	3,597	3,787
Ootacamund	..	..	198	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rayapuram (Madras)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Tanjore	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,720	26,790	23,432
Vizagapatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* REMARK.—Kurnool X-Ray Department has not yet begun its work, Salem X-Ray Department was opened only in February 1938.

Venereal diseases.—The Venereal department which is now located in a new and well-equipped building in the General Hospital was doing progressive work during the triennium under report. The following is a statement showing the number of patients treated during the last three years :—

	1935.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.
Number of new cases examined and treated	6,041	1,275	206	7,522
Total attendance during the year	44,849	11,354	(including children).	56,203
In-patients	480	208	36	724
Average daily out-patient attendance	123.00	31.00	(including children).	154.00
	1936.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.
Number of new cases examined and treated	6,696	1,495	279	8,470
Total attendance during the year	54,471	12,514	(including children).	66,985
In-patients	475	227	42	744
Average daily out-patient attendance	148.80	34.20	(including children).	193.00
	1937.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.
Number of new cases examined and treated	6,991	1,751	243	8,985
Total attendance during the year	58,003	17,966	(including children).	75,969
In-patients	624	207	41	872
Average daily out-patient attendance	158.90	49.20	(including children).	208.10

Twenty-eight medical men and women were trained in this department during the triennium under report. The medical under-graduates attended twice a week and were given clinical instruction. The candidates appearing for Public Health Examination were given a course of lectures on venereal diseases from a public health point of view. The propaganda by way of distribution of leaflets to the patients attending the department was carried out. Thirty-two merchant seamen were given ambulatory treatment in the clinic and 209 dark ground examinations were conducted on British soldiers sent from the Fort British Military Hospital. During the three years, 34,699 injections of Arsenic, 24,227 of Bismuth, and 39,298 other injections were given to the patients.

Buildings.—During the triennium under report the Goschen Institute of Pathology in the Medical College, Madras, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales' Hospital for Children, Madras, and the New Out-patient department in the Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital, Triplicane, were the new buildings that were completed and occupied. The

Remodelling Scheme of the Government General Hospital, Madras, and the new hospitals at Cocanada and Madura are nearing completion. The following works that were sanctioned by Government are now under construction :—

- (i) The additional quarters for the nursing staff in the Government Rayapuram Hospital, Madras.
- (ii) Septic block of 52 beds in the Government Rayapuram Hospital, Madras.
- (iii) Venereal Out-patient block in the Government Rayapuram Hospital, Madras.
- (iv) Additional quarters for the nurses in the District Headquarters Hospital, Coimbatore.
- (v) Additional block in the Mental Hospital, Madras.
- (vi) Combined X-ray and operation block in the District Headquarters Hospital, Palamcottah.
- (vii) Additional buildings in the Stanley Medical School, Madras.
- (viii) Additional ward of 24 beds in the Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Tambaram.

To remedy the defects pointed out by the Inspectors of the Indian Medical Council in connexion with the recognition of the Medical College, Vizagapatam, a scheme of extensions and improvements to the King George Hospital and Medical College, Vizagapatam, has been sanctioned by Government. During the triennium under report Government have taken over the management of the Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Tambaram to afford better facilities for the treatment of patients suffering from Tuberculosis. There is a proposal under consideration to transfer the Government Tuberculosis Hospital, Royapetta to Tambaram.

Medical education.—The selection of candidates for admission to the medical colleges at Madras and Vizagapatam and in the medical schools, viz., The Stanley Medical School, Rayapuram, and the Lady Willingdon Medical School for Women, Egmore, was made by a committee appointed by Government. The medical education in the colleges and schools continued to be efficient during the triennium and the percentage of passes in these institutions was satisfactory. In Madras a Physical Director was appointed for both the Medical College and the Stanley Medical School. He is also looking after the games and other activities of the sports of these institutions. Special tutorial classes for coaching the students for final F.R.C.S. Examination were held in the Madras Medical College in 1937. The Centenary Celebration of the Madras Medical College was conducted on a grand scale in the year 1935. The general body of the Madras Medical College Centenary Committee was pleased to endow a sum of Rs. 14,417 for the institution of a Research Fund in the College. Government sanctioned the opening of Chemists' and Druggists' class in the Vizagapatam Medical College and it was started in July 1937. The scheme for registration of medical students of the schools was brought into effect in the year 1936 and an annual registration fee of Rs. 3 is being levied for each student. The first batch of students admitted under the revised scheme extending the L.M.P. course to five years commenced their final year studies in July 1937. One of the wings of the proposed new buildings of the Stanley Medical School is nearing completion. The record of research work done by the two medical colleges was satisfactory.

Indian Medical Service Officers.—A reorganization scheme for Indian Medical Service officers was introduced with effect from 1st April 1937. Besides Major-General Sir F. P. Connor, I.M.S., two other Indian Medical Service officers retired from service while one was transferred to the Military Department. Three new European Indian Medical Service officers were appointed in the Civil Medical Department of this Presidency during 1937.

Madras Medical Service—Men.—The statutory rules pertaining to the Madras Medical Service were revised and reissued during the year 1937. In the vacancies caused by the retirement of Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, 13 Sub-Assistant Surgeons were temporarily promoted to the grade of Assistant Surgeons. Four of these Civil Assistant Surgeons were permanently retained in the grade. The direct recruitment of candidates to the cadre of Civil Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons has been stopped by Government on a scheme for appointment of Honorary Medical Officers in the places of paid appointments has been introduced. All the Civil Assistant Surgeons of this department who were working in the New Orissa Province prior to its formation gradually reverted to this department. The recruitment of House Surgeons and House Physicians was made by the Selection Board twice during the year and revision of rules therefor is now under consideration.

Madras Medical Service—Women.—Government have created two appointments in the Civil Surgeon's grade for Women Assistant Surgeons by reducing the posts of Civil Surgeons at Tellicherry and Tuticorin to that of Civil Assistant Surgeons. Two women Sub-Assistant Surgeons who were promoted temporarily to Assistant Surgeon's grade were taken as probationers during the year.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—Men.—All the Sub-Assistant Surgeons of this department serving in the Orissa Province since its formation have been absorbed in this department in batches of ten as and when the Government of Orissa did not require their services any longer. The reversion of these Sub-Assistant Surgeons to this department necessitated the discharge of certain temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeons after a month's notice. Five of such retrenched Sub-Assistant Surgeons were entertained when vacancies occurred. The remaining Sub-Assistant Surgeons were provided with appointments under local bodies pending their re-entertainment in this department in due course.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—Women.—A few vacancies have occurred in the grade of Women Sub-Assistant Surgeons and two candidates selected by the Madras Public Service Commission were entertained during the year. Of the two Women Sub-Assistant Surgeons who were working in the Orissa Province one reverted to this department while the other is continuing to serve in that Province itself. Two new appointments of Women Sub-Assistant Surgeons were sanctioned by Government during the year 1937.

Honorary Medical Officers.—Applications were invited for appointment of Honorary Medical Officers during 1937 and suitable candidates were appointed in the hospitals where their services were required. The response from women medical practitioners to take up honorary posts was, however, very poor. Under the reorganization scheme for appointment of Honorary Medical Officers in the place of paid officers, the former will be paid a graded honorarium from Rs. 20 to Rs. 100 per mensem in both the teaching and general cadres and the tenure of such honorary officers will be limited to five years.

Nurses and midwives.—The reorganization of the nursing service in this Presidency and the introduction of male nursing service is under consideration of Government. There is a great need for the development of the nurses' and midwives' profession though this Presidency may be said to have advanced in this respect much more than most of the other provinces in India. The appointments of nurses in many of the hospitals in the mufassal are inadequate and the need for additional staff is being keenly felt. The course of training for midwives has been extended from one year to eighteen months. The proper training of nurses is being handicapped for want of sister tutors although a large number of candidates who are educationally qualified are seeking admission in the training schools for nurses.

The number of appointments sanctioned for the nursing staff in the Presidency has been increased during the triennium as shown below :—

	1934.	1937.
Matrons	14	13
Ward sisters	21	32
Staff nurses	279	363

Medical lending libraries.—District medical lending libraries had 1,046 members at the beginning of the year 1937 and 1,105 at the close. The number of books available for circulation at the end of the year was 9,358 as compared to 8,157 in 1936 and 9,190 in 1935. The total receipts during the year 1937 amounted to Rs. 21,051-4-3 and the total expenditure to Rs. 7,570-5-9.

Advisory committees.—The Advisory Committees of the City State and the District Headquarters Hospitals in the Presidency continued to do their useful work during the triennium under report and thanks are due to the official and non-official members who took a keen interest in the working of the medical institutions and attended the meetings regularly. In selecting non-official members for the constitution of advisory committees the members of the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council are generally given the first preference, and it is only in the event of their expressing their unwillingness or in the absence of any Member of the Legislative Assembly or Member of the Legislative Council, others are requested to serve on the Committee and their names suggested to Government for approval.

Inspection work.—Inspection of medical institutions in each district was carried out regularly and satisfactorily by the respective District Medical Officers and Civil Surgeons and the annual verification of service books of establishment and stock registers was also carried out during the triennium. During the year 1937, the Government General Hospital, Madras, the Barnard Institute of Radiology, the Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital, the Government Tuberculosis Hospital and the Stanley Medical School in the Madras City, 12 district headquarter hospitals and civil surgeoncies, and 40 hospitals and dispensaries in the mufassal were inspected by the Surgeon-General.

General.—The work of the civil hospitals and dispensaries of this Presidency during the triennium under report was satisfactory and there is every prospect of their further development and popularity. Lieut.-Col. H. G. Dyer, R.A.S.C. (Retired), who was appointed as Lay Secretary in the Government General Hospital, Madras, to look after the non-technical organization of the hospital held the post till the end of the year 1937.

Of the several ways and means suggested and introduced by him with a view to economize the expenditure on all the possible sides were the substitution of enamelled iron buckets by stainless steel buckets, wooden bedside lockers by stainless steel lockers and the introduction of Aga Cookers in the new kitchen of the hospital. The new form of diet introduced by him is popular and the savings effected by the introduction of this improved diet and other items is expected to be considerable which can be correctly estimated only next year. The tender system by which more important diet articles such as rice, dhal, milk, bread, sugar, butter, mutton, etc., that were hitherto being obtained for the Government hospitals in this Presidency has been replaced by auction system in selected hospitals since 1935. Under this new system the Superintendents of the hospitals concerned give the contracts to the lowest bidders. Although the system has proved to be financially advantageous, yet, the articles supplied by such lowest bidders are generally found to be of inferior kind not useful to serve the requirements of the patients. As it is only in an experimental stage the question as to its continuance or otherwise is under consideration of Government.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

H. E. SHORTT, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.

STATEMENT A—Showing the number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937.

Population of the Province, 47,193,602 (census of 1931).

Class of civil hospital and dispensary.	Number open on December 31st previous year.		Number opened during the year.		Number closed during the year.		Number transferred to other department or class.		Number open on the last day of the year under report.	
	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)	
I.—State—Public	69	92	1	1	1	..	..	..	68	94
II.—State—Special—										
(i) Police	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5
(ii) Forest and Surveys	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
(iii) Canals	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
(iv) Others	17	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	17	2
III.—Local and municipal funds	375	99	3	3	4	2	1	..	373	100
IV.—Private—Aided	64	15	6	..	3	..	8	..	64	15
V.—Private—Non-aided	56	29	2	..	1	1	..	..	57	28
VI.—Railways	28	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	21
VII.—Subsidized rural dispensaries	397	..	14	..	7	..	..	..	404	..
Total for the Province	1,018	283	28	4	18	8	4	..	1,018	283
Combined total for rural and urban areas..	1,276		32		21		4		1,283	

APPENDIX I TO STATEMENT A.

List of Subsidized Rural Dispensaries opened during the year 1937.

Name of the district.	Name of the village where the rural dispensary has been opened.
Anantapur	Singanamala.
South Arcot	Arinagar.
Coimbatore	Chettipalayam.
East Godavari	Appanapally.
West Godavari	Pedapadu.
	Tadepalligudem.
	Vegeswarapuram.
Salem	Viraganur.
Tanjore	Tekkur.
	Vidayapuram.
	Saliyamangalam.
Trichinopoly	Marungur.
Tinnevely	Myiampatti.
	Kulathur.

APPENDIX II TO STATEMENT A.

List of Subsidized Rural Dispensaries closed during the year 1937.

Name of the district.	Name of the village where the rural dispensary has been closed.
Coimbatore	Senjeri.
West Godavari	Nallajerla.
Madras	Pudumadam.
Salem	Pappampatti.
Tanjore	Pundi.
Trichinopoly	Voimedu.
	Kadavur.

STATEMENT B—Statement showing the distribution of Medical Personnel in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937.

(1)	Provincial headquarters hospitals and dispensaries.												District headquarters and other urban areas.							
	State public.		State special.		Local and Municipal Funds.		Private aided.		Private non-aided.		Rail-ways.		State public.		State special.		Local and Municipal Funds.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)		
I.M.S. and I.M.D. officers ..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	16	..	1	..	..	..		
Women Medical Services (Indian) officers ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Salaried Graduates (or Assistant Surgeons) ..	39	7	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	100	13	..	..	5	..		
Salaried Licentiates (or Sub-Assistant Surgeons) ..	24	2	2	..	21	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	98	51	5	1	79	35		
Honorary Graduates (or Assistant Surgeons) ..	90	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	2	..	..	2	..		
Honorary Licentiates (or Sub-Assistant Surgeons) ..	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	3	..	..	4	..		
Nurses—																				
(a) Europeans and Anglo-Indians ..	..	193	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	..	..	..	..		
(b) Indians ..	3	103	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	143	..	..	..	..		
Midwives ..	..	4	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	..	..	..	131		
Dhais ..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	10		
Compounders ..	43	5	1	..	36	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	196	25	2	..	117	16		

(1)	District headquarters and other urban areas—cont.										Rural areas.								Total.
	Private aided.		Private non-aided.		Rail-ways.		State public.		State special.		Local and Municipal Funds.		Private aided.		Private non-aided.		Rail-ways.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	
I.M.S. and I.M.D. officers ..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	34
Women Medical Services (Indian) officers ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Salaried Graduates (or Assistant Surgeons) ..	4	2	9	12	9	..	25	..	3	..	23	..	23	..	15	9	10	..	315
Salaried Licentiates (or Sub-Assistant Surgeons) ..	11	6	14	11	56	..	35	19	21	3	412	17	368	1	47	10	30	..	1,386
Honorary Graduates (or Assistant Surgeons) ..	..	..	4	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	169
Honorary Licentiates (or Sub-Assistant Surgeons) ..	..	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	25	2	1	..	94
Nurses—																			
(a) Europeans and Anglo-Indians ..	..	7	..	30	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	13	..	7	393
(b) Indians ..	7	15	5	79	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	15	7	27	4	53	..	1	432
Midwives ..	..	8	..	51	..	..	..	67	..	23	..	352	..	150	..	61	..	5	952
Dhais ..	..	..	..	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	40
Compounders ..	13	9	26	21	43	..	78	1	15	..	414	7	42	..	55	19	23	..	1,216

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the year 1937.

STATEMENT C—Showing number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

District.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	Total treated during the year.							In-door patients.			
			Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of death per cent to total treated.		
												(4)	(5)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
Vizagapatam.	A												
	King George Hospital, Vizagapatam	I	4,059	2,578	779	7,416	3,470	1,907	1,242	390	5.26		
	Narasapattam	I	155	37	1	193	127	87	19	3	2.07		
	Anakapalle	I	88	27	2	117	79	23	3	6	5.10		
	Bimlipatam	I	51	20	4	75	52	13	9	1	0.75		
	Vizianagaram												
	Parvatipur	I	209	61	3	273	181	84	33	11	4.05		
	Palakonda	I	150	21	3	174	153	12	8	1	0.57		
	Chicacole	I	529	174	41	744	643	29	39	33	4.43		
	Sompeta	I	47	15	3	65	49	10	4	2			
	Koyyur	III											
	Krishnadevipeta	III											
	Chintapalli	III											
	Paderoo	III											
	Araku	III	13	3	2	18	14	3	1				
	Yellamanchili	III	111	34	2	147	130	6	10	1	0.68		
	Obodavaram		288	126	17	431	231	122	78	13	3.02		
	Strungavarapukota		21	5	1	27	11	8	2	2	7.41		
	Bobbili		49	28	2	79	55	3	18	2	0.02		
	Salur		69	8	1	78	64	11	1	1	2.56		
	Chupurupalli		76	39	9	124	86	30	7	1	1.24		
	Kurupam		21	1		22	17	2	2	1	4.55		
	Gajapatinagaram		46	10		56	36	14	6				
	Ichchapur												
	Narasannapeta	III	61	59		120	109	4	3	2	1.70		
	Barnva												
	Jami												
	Kothavalasa												
	Pasupatirega												
	Nakkapalle												
	Tekkali		141	63		204	143	23	30	8	3.92		
	Kavity												
	Calingspetam												
	Municipal dispensary—Vizagapatam												
	Waltair												
	Alipur												
	Anakapalle												
	Ponduru		80	6		86	68	12	6				
	Rajam		223	72	21	316	232	33	1				
	Veraghattam		44	6		50	47	1		2	4.06		
	Samthakavity												
	Palakota												
	Herasmandalam												
	Saravakota												
	Munagapaka												
	Madgole												
	Subbavaram												
	Kota Urutla												
	Lepur Asylum, Vizianagaram		155	35	8	198	2	11	53	8	4.04		
	Salur		227	57	20	304	2	133	154	15	4.93		
	Maharaja's Hospital, Vizianagaram		671	234	45	950	570	195	115	32	3.87		
	Samasthanam Dispensary, Simbachalam												
Bengal-Nagpur Railway Dispensary, Waltair													
Vizagapatam.	B												
	Victoria Hospital for Women and Children, Vizagapatam			600	58	658	564	49	27	63	2.73		
	Maharani Goshia Hospital, Vizianagaram			231	8	239	155	45	26	13	5.44		
Vizagapatam.	C												
	District Total—Subsidized Rural Dispensaries												
	District Total—Class A		7,584	3,719	964	12,267	6,619	2,731	1,844	536	4.37		
Vizagapatam.	District Total—Class B			831	66	897	719	94	53	81	9.03		
	Combined District Total		7,584	4,550	1,030	13,164	7,338	2,825	1,897	617	4.89		
	A												
East Godavari.	Cocanada		2,467	704	293	3,464	1,885	580	747	252	7.30		
	Bhadrachalam		114	34	6	154	90	39	16	9	5.84		
	Cherla												
	Chintur												
	Kannavaram												
	Velkhatapuram		78	20	2	100	77	15	7	1	1.00		
	Addalgala												
	Amalapuram		158	209	13	380	263	61	31	26	6.84		
	Bendamuranka												
	Bicavole												
	Cocanada Municipal dispensary												
	Dowlahwaram												
	Gokavaram												
	Jangareddigudem												
	Kothapeta												
	Municipal Dispensary, Rajahmundry												
	Mandapeta												
	Munukidivaram												
	Poddapuram		236	108	29	373	299	38	18	4	1.07		
	Pithapuram		115	105	11	231	119	68	31	6	2.59		
	Prattipadu												
	Polevaram		75	14	3	92	61	21	5				
	Rajahmundry		820	432	29	1,281	860	315	68	38	2.96		
	Ramachandrapuram		171	150	15	336	276	30	13	17	5.26		
	Razole		41	25	2	68	47	1	12	8	11.76		
	Tallarevu												
	Tuni		106	36	3	145	115	14	12	2	1.38		
	Yellavaram												
	Jilugumilli												
	Rajavommangi												
	Valangi												
	Eyil												
	Korukonda												
	Rayavaram												

Local Fund, Private-aided, and subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937.

Out-door patients.															Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
Number of beds available.		Daily average number.				Total treated.				Average daily attendance.					
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
193	155	232.05	154.11	35.99	422.15	22,301	13,628	6,593	42,522	254.47	224.60	89.80	578.87	49,939	
10	4	6.09	1.33	0.02	7.44	11,390	4,537	6,705	22,632	109.62	55.17	57.52	223.31	22,336	
7	6	3.01	1.12	0.02	4.15	7,351	2,454	3,927	13,732	50.49	27.10	30.98	108.52	13,449	
6	8	1.72	0.71	0.05	2.48	6,128	2,930	4,436	13,544	65.47	40.79	43.21	149.47	15,419	
12	4	0.77	1.86	0.09	8.72	22,890	7,957	7,219	38,038	153.13	79.07	51.46	283.66	30,861	
6	4	7.16	0.73	0.13	8.02	16,970	6,661	7,057	30,688	102.22	59.80	45.30	207.32	30,861	
10	7	16.39	5.94	1.29	23.62	13,840	5,080	6,028	24,998	93.23	50.49	40.41	184.13	25,072	
1	1	1.53	0.21	0.11	1.85	22,642	10,004	6,751	39,397	212.84	131.99	68.61	413.44	40,141	
						14,607	3,354	6,401	24,362	99.13	33.21	51.18	183.52	24,437	
						4,094	228	537	4,859	6.80	1.47	8.26	11.53	4,859	
						5,069	1,728	3,908	11,008	27.68	11.73	15.98	55.38	11,008	
						2,915	585	370	3,850	16.59	3.94	2.77	23.30	3,850	
						1,451	243	263	1,957	6.87	1.12	0.98	8.97	1,957	
1	1	0.46	0.12	0.03	0.61	2,167	607	914	3,688	9.45	4.63	7.39	21.47	3,688	
6	3	4.62	1.34	0.10	6.06	13,092	5,725	5,258	24,075	76.53	36.93	29.65	143.11	24,075	
4	4	16.24	7.02	1.02	24.28	20,953	6,797	5,907	33,657	129.69	55.79	33.82	219.30	34,088	
4	2	0.56	0.09	0.01	0.66	6,770	2,204	3,090	12,064	47.08	17.78	20.40	85.26	12,091	
6	1	1.31	0.58	0.01	1.90	8,088	3,323	4,049	15,460	54.56	33.04	29.52	117.12	16,539	
5	5	2.88	0.30	0.01	3.19	14,534	4,837	6,182	25,553	84.93	36.97	23.69	150.59	25,553	
2	2	1.87	1.13	0.24	3.24	11,337	4,224	4,587	20,145	66.14	36.98	31.33	134.45	20,272	
4	2	1.34	0.19		1.53	6,000	2,122	2,626	10,755	45.33	20.93	19.90	86.21	10,777	
4	2	1.79	0.43		2.22	5,814	1,957	2,386	10,157	44.46	18.26	17.50	80.22	10,215	
						14,437	5,633		20,070	96.71	48.29		145.00	20,070	
2	2	5.20	4.90		10.10	18,304	6,590		24,894	107.86	39.03		146.89	24,894	
						12,062	6,316	6,623	25,001	69.90	37.73	38.13	145.76	25,001	
						4,554	2,351	2,599	9,504	33.83	20.13	17.04	71.00	9,504	
						8,234	3,022	3,272	14,528	44.42	24.53	19.04	87.99	14,528	
						4,711	2,035	2,115	8,861	26.28	13.82	13.43	58.33	8,861	
						5,626	2,171	2,916	10,713	25.45	14.51	13.47	53.46	10,713	
						22,060	7,705		30,965	125.59	42.02		167.61	30,965	
						9,170	2,529	2,712	14,411	24.12	9.93	7.43	39.48	14,411	
						7,730	2,863	3,898	14,496	45.20	20.67	21.81	87.68	14,496	
						13,786	6,062	6,135	26,383	132.56	96.68	58.14	288.38	26,383	
						5,431	2,198	2,190	9,819	38.58	24.52	30.42	93.52	9,819	
						7,991	3,873	5,544	17,408	71.90	61.98	45.76	179.64	17,408	
						15,435	5,460	4,854	25,749	115.32	57.11	24.28	196.71	25,749	
						13,581	4,165	4,288	22,034	68.93	33.62	29.54	132.09	22,034	
4	2	3.61	0.21		3.82	20,404	5,678	8,108	43,190	186.03	44.41	49.83	280.27	43,190	
4	2	10.04	2.61	0.34	13.49	10,857	3,207	4,740	18,804	56.36	23.27	26.14	105.77	18,804	
8		2.64	0.22		2.86	8,121	2,958	2,460	13,539	40.87	20.02	14.06	74.95	13,539	
						13,053	4,766		17,819	73.87	27.35		100.62	17,819	
						12,495	2,675	3,060	18,190	46.54	12.33	13.28	72.15	18,190	
						9,504	2,379	3,927	15,870	40.73	12.15	17.72	70.60	15,870	
						3,880	2,215	2,531	8,626	26.86	18.76	16.56	62.18	8,626	
						7,732	2,803	3,694	14,229	65.93	31.97	32.97	130.87	14,229	
						4,848	2,032	2,035	8,915	29.15	14.36	15.98	59.48	8,915	
						5,315	3,291	4,418	13,024	25.68	18.45	20.42	64.53	13,024	
88	40	96.11	22.98	5.16	124.25	40,934	15,350	12,569	68,853	344.60	179.90	82.10	606.50	68,853	
115	40	91.74	19.66	6.91	118.31	4,501	1,799	2,208	8,506	36.55	18.99	17.80	69.78	8,506	
24	10	25.40	6.60	1.40	33.40	12,402	6,044	3,364	21,810	93.85	41.24	25.16	160.25	21,810	
	66		26.24	2.37	28.61		4,528	2,434	6,962		14.65	7.87	22.52	7,690	
	20		11.39	0.20	11.68	34	6,191	2,765	8,990	0.14	25.27	11.29	36.70	8,990	
						147,687	58,037	57,363	263,137	759.97	383.67	358.40	1,502.04	263,137	
517	315	546.98	238.55	53.43	838.96	568,331	2,10,097	195,220	973,648	3,861.58	1,993.64	1,353.62	7,198.84	985,915	
	86		37.63	2.66	40.29	34	10,719	5,199	15,952	0.14	39.92	19.16	59.22	16,340	
517	401	546.98	276.18	56.09	879.25	716,052	278,903	257,782	1,252,737	4,611.69	2,417.28	1,781.18	8,790.10	1,265,901	
55	16	149.39	43.24	16.39	209.02	14,951	6,103	5,126	26,180	108.92	56.85	41.75	207.52	29,644	
8	4	3.74	1.34	0.32	5.40	6,301	2,773	2,988	12,062	47.81	25.64	29.27	102.73	12,062	
						3,416	1,353	1,640	6,409	20.63	9.30	10.43	40.45	6,409	
						2,294	1,120	766	4,180	17.00	10.77	5.14	32.91	4,180	
						4,259	1,839	2,487	8,585	27.28	15.64	17.21	60.13	8,585	
4	2	2.23	0.55	0.04	2.82	4,852	1,610	1,651	8,113	34.07	16.83	13.97	64.87	8,113	
						2,493	805	843	3,941	13.90	4.60	4.60	23.10	3,941	
14	8	6.42	7.04	0.40	13.86	17,102	14,975	11,392	43,469	222.00	66.80	40.03	117.84	43,469	
						8,280	5,707	7,174	21,161	76.80	43.51	30.07	189.13	21,161	
						5,397	3,967	3,904	13,268	43.36	43.51	30.07	117.84	13,268	
						24,453	7,774	8,462	40,689	137.19	56.65	44.82	238.26	40,689	
						12,902	6,755	9,989	29,646	80.43	50.27	58.62	189.28	29,646	
						10,230	4,720	5,660	20,619	69.29	43.46	37.00	149.75	20,619	
						8,958	2,903	2,964	14,825	44.17	25.29	20.19	99.65	14,825	
						10,350	7,564	7,921	25,835	74.03	55.41	49.47	178.91	25,835	
						10,602	7,052	8,270	25,924	77.48	62.82	55.68	195.88	25,924	
						8,315	4,955	4,894	20,518	66.40	33.70	27.50	130.60	20,518	
						14,569	6,160	6,093	26,762	50.36	51.96	36.41	139.73	26,762	
						8,404	6,100	7,122	21,626	65.14	66.50	37.60	171.28	21,626	
6	2	9.89	4.17	0.84	14.90	10,389	9,974	7,376	27,739	88.16	100.98	53.74	243.88	27,739	
6	6	3.60	2.60	0.32	6.52	7,091	3,532	7,161	17,784	49.83	30.62	40.27	120.72	17,784	
						8,022	3,189	3,276	14,487	51.95	27.76	22.18	101.69	14,487	
43	20	40.30	19.70	1.7	61.07	20,837	12,892	8,314	42,043	148.33	138.75	57.10	384.18	42,043	
4	3	8.02	4.49	0.41	12.92	13,611	8,323	6,894	28,828	106.38	77.67	47.22	231.27	28,828	
						2,148	758	621	3,527	17.87	7.05	4.49	29.38	3,527	
6	10	1.71	1.09	0.03	2.83	9,372	5,768	5,004	20,744	64.16	48.51	32.45	145.12	20,744	
						8,315	3,137	3,619	15,071	49.56	25.86	25.84	101.26	15,071	
8	3	5.09	1.82	0.07	6.78	13,071	4,853	5,216	23,140	85.25	46.90	32.60	164.44	23,140	
						9,847	3,278	4,687	17,812	70.19	31.16	31.16	132.50	17,812	
						2,552	1,306	4,993	16.89	9.12	3.35	3.35	36.39	16,890	
						2,953	816	1,524	5,293	20.09	7.78	9.57	37.44	5,293	
						8,679	6,374	6,460	21,513	47.30	37.30	38.10	123.70	21,513	
						6,425	3,427	4,748	14,600	52.98	35.15	31.06	119.19	14,600	
						6,838	3,679	5,115	15,632	49.82	36.90	40.47	127.19	15,632	
						9,621	2,367	2,952	14,920	73.00	42.00	41.00	155.00	14,920	

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	(3) Of what class.	Total treated during the year.							In-door patients.		
			(4) Men.	(5) Women.	(6) Children.	(7) Total.	(8) Number cured.	(9) Number relieved.	(10) Discharged otherwise.	(11) Died.	(12) Ratio of death per cent to total treated.	
East Godavari—cont.	B											
	Women and Children Hospital, Cocanada	..	..	775	54	829	649	108	45	27	3.25	
	Women and Children Hospital, Tuni	..	..	181	27	208	176	25	5	2	0.96	
	Subsidised Rural Dispensaries Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	District Total—Class A	..	4,381	1,837	406	6,624	4,092	1,172	960	363	5.46	
West Godavari.	District Total—Class B	..	..	956	81	1,037	825	133	50	29	2.80	
	Combined District Total	..	4,381	2,793	487	7,661	4,917	1,305	1,010	392	5.12	
	A											
	Ellore (Headquarters)	..	993	913	67	1,973	1,055	435	300	121	6.13	
	Atchanta	..	6	7	1	14	..	..	1	..	..	
Kadapa.	Attili	..	35	19	3	57	..	56	..	..	..	
	Bhimavaram	..	183	64	11	258	169	68	8	7	2.71	
	Chintalapudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kovvur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Narasapur	..	359	269	30	658	550	24	52	32	4.86	
	Nidadavolu	..	95	99	14	208	204	..	..	4	1.90	
	Palacode	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Tanuku	..	441	286	52	779	511	174	41	27	3.47	
	Leper Home, Narasapur	..	120	47	21	188	2	..	78	5	2.60	
	Tadepalligudem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	B—Nil.											
	District Total—Class A	..	2,332	1,704	199	4,235	2,491	757	475	196	4.74	
	District Total—Class B	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
District Total—Class C (Subsidised Rural Dispensaries)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Combined District Total	..	2,332	1,704	199	4,235	2,491	757	475	196	4.74		
Kodagu.	A											
	Masulipatam	..	1,715	1,430	333	3,478	1,630	1,153	505	190	5.46	
	Bavada	..	937	683	93	1,713	773	369	405	115	6.70	
	Chidavada	..	238	233	37	508	350	124	26	40	7.17	
	Madhavaram	..	42	50	3	95	77	8	9	1	1.05	
	Nuvvidi	..	91	103	11	205	164	19	9	6	3.08	
	Kakur	..	65	46	4	115	84	6	9	16	13.91	
	Tiruvur	..	91	52	16	159	101	41	12	5	3.14	
	Jaggayyapet	..	142	82	29	253	226	14	6	7	2.76	
	Avanigadda	..	121	49	12	182	125	37	18	..	..	
	Pamuru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Bantam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Gannavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Madanavaram	..	21	33	5	59	31	20	4	..	..	
	District Total—Class A	..	3,462	2,911	543	6,917	3,561	1,791	1,003	380	5.57	
	District Total—Class B	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	District Total—Class C (Subsidised Rural Dispensaries)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Combined District Total	..	3,462	2,911	543	6,917	3,561	1,791	1,003	380	5.57	
	Kongur.	A										
		Government Headquarters Hospital—	I	2,135	2,229	352	4,716	2,447	795	959	332	7.04
		Guntur	III	54	11	1	66	55	7	2	2	3.00
		Addanki	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Achampet	III	70	76	4	150	90	35	8	15	10.00
		Bapatla	I	173	234	8	415	341	29	12	22	5.30
		Chitrala	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Chilakuripet	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Dachepalli	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Guravala	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Kolara	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Macherla		III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mangalagiri		I	124	83	8	215	154	24	15	16	7.21	
Narasaraopet		I	224	123	6	353	242	57	28	15	4.25	
Ongole		III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ponnur		III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bapatla		III	95	40	..	135	102	28	2	..	..	
Sattapalle		I	839	754	115	1,708	1,125	141	307	82	4.80	
Tenali		III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vinukonda		III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Yatapalem		III	197	112	21	330	4	12	116	17	5.10	
Leper Home, Bapatla		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Settlement, Stuartpuram		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Seethanagaram Settlement, Tadepalli		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Municipal Gotha Dispensary, Ongole		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
District Total—Class A (General Dispensaries)		..	3,911	3,662	515	8,088	4,560	1,126	1,449	501	6.19	
District Total—Class B (Female Dispensaries)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
District Total—Class C (Subsidised Rural Dispensaries)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Combined District Total		..	3,911	3,662	515	8,088	4,560	1,126	1,449	501	6.19	

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Number of beds available.	Daily average number.					Total treated.					Average daily attendance.					Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
..	14	..	18.89	1.53	20.42	..	10,620	5,239	15,000	..	79.66	29.16	108.82	16,738	..	..
..	18	..	5.55	0.94	6.49	..	3,884	2,316	6,200	..	31.82	23.64	55.46	6,408	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	180,757	92,708	104,860	368,125	1,373.76	794.51	867.22	2,935.49	368,125	..	..
158	78	232.27	86.46	20.39	339.12	320,753	167,742	174,148	662,643	2,218.87	1,811.39	1,178.40	5,007.66	662,643	..	..
..	32	..	24.44	2.47	26.91	..	14,504	7,805	22,109	..	111.48	52.70	164.18	23,146	..	..
158	108	232.27	110.90	22.26	366.03	501,510	264,954	286,413	1,052,877	3,490.43	2,517.68	2,099.22	8,107.33	1,052,877	..	..
28	22	33.38	29.90	2.02	65.30	29,534	13,151	10,554	53,239	220.75	136.10	69.03	475.88	60,312	..	..
2	..	0.09	0.20	0.02	0.31	10,283	6,099	9,970	26,352	71.57	53.51	40.95	166.03	26,352	..	..
2	..	0.84	0.61	0.56	2.01	7,209	3,323	3,131	13,663	60.77	25.56	19.44	105.87	13,663	..	..
6	5	6.63	2.74	0.36	9.73	9,364	4,172	4,075	17,611	75.89	32.84	29.93	138.66	17,611	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,468	1,810	2,084	8,362	32.19	16.86	14.44	63.49	8,362	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,880	4,406	3,975	17,231	27.80	41.86	27.80	139.61	17,231	..	..
10	10	18.43	11.89	0.87	31.19	13,541	18,865	15,573	58,979	270.89	266.41	172.83	709.68	58,979	..	..
6	4	3.17	3.30	0.47	6.94	9,458	4,457	5,050	18,965	54.86	32.41	31.97	109.24	18,965	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,624	4,113	3,697	13,434	72.66	49.15	29.40	150.26	13,434	..	..
8	14	15.11	9.62	1.18	25.91	11,309	8,386	6,690	26,385	74.06	73.15	41.85	189.06	26,385	..	..
80	60	48.61	28.14	16.40	91.15	314	139	29	482	52.05	26.96	4.25	83.29	482	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,091	2,453	2,159	10,703	30.86	14.91	9.76	55.53	10,703	..	..
142	115	126.26	84.40	21.88	232.54	122,076	76,445	66,887	265,408	1,085.72	834.85	501.33	2,411.90	265,408	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	83,428	38,632	42,253	164,313	483.48	306.02	275.09	1,064.59	164,313	..	..
142	115	126.26	84.40	21.88	232.54	204,504	115,083	109,145	428,732	1,569.20	1,130.87	776.42	3,476.49	428,732	..	..
71	35	93.66	59.57	25.73	179.01	13,390	18,423	10,105	44,918	145.80	182.28	70.63	398.71	44,918	..	..
27	26	29.99	18.61	3.83	51.98	17,745	13,276	7,457	38,478	108.69	94.87	41.09	244.65	38,478	..	..
4	6	6.92	8.19	0.81	15.92	15,331	15,169	11,634	46,634	124.19	180.64	70.77	375.60	46,634	..	..
4	4	1.15	1.10	0.14	2.39	5,373	5,122	3,391	16,592	37.06	22.48	11.05	70.59	16,592	..	..
1	1	4.69	4.48	0.44	9.61	9,473	5,972	4,485	19,930	25.37	7					

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

District.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door patients								
			Total treated during the year.				Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of death per cent to total treated.
			Men.	Womer.	Children.	Total.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A											
Nellore Headquarters Hospital	..	I	1,853	569	150	2,572	1,227	624	560	161	6.26
Alur	..	III	94	34	5	133	102	11	15	5	3.70
Atmakur	..	..	58	27	14	99	73	17	3	3	3.03
Buchireddipalem	..	..	172	87	18	277	253	22	4	..	..
Darsi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Duggarajapatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gudur	..	..	181	126	12	319	225	58	16	20	6.27
Indukurpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kaluvaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kandukur	..	..	87	36	6	129	108	18	1	2	1.55
Kangiri	..	..	140	43	1	184	147	26	8	2	1.08
Kavali	..	..	165	80	15	260	170	60	24	6	2.30
Kota	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kovvur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nayudupeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pamur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Podalakur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Podili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sriharikota	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sihurpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udayagiri	..	..	34	20	5	59	32	4	16	2	3.39
Venkatagiri	..	..	121	104	24	249	178	30	22	10	4.02
Vinjamoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
B											
Municipal Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Nellore	..	..	..	1,060	..	1,060	1,025	23	5	7	0.06
District Total—Subsidised Rural Dispensaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District Total—Class A	..	..	2,905	1,126	250	4,281	2,515	870	669	211	4.93
District Total—Class B	..	..	..	1,060	..	1,060	1,025	23	5	7	0.06
Combined District Total	..	..	2,905	2,186	250	5,341	3,540	893	674	218	4.08

Kurnool

A														
Kurnool Headquarters Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	1,725	802	230	2,757	1,381	912	217	137	4.70
Dhone	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kotikunda	..	..	..	..	..	39	12	2	53	30	6	15	2	4.00
Karakur	..	..	..	..	..	134	33	10	177	116	40	9	6	3.39
Chencha Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	36	26	12	74	62	4	8	..	..
Siddhapuram Criminal Tribes Settlement Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Allagadda	..	..	..	..	..	42	29	7	78	54	12	7	5	6.40
Giddalore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nandikotkur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattikonda	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chagalamarri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oumbum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Atmakur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kandi Atmakur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yerrakondapalem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gedivemula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kodumur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Owk	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pandem	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	9	4	3	2	..	..
Peapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rudravaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madikere	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	3	..	2	..	..
Nandyal Municipal Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	624	192	62	878	456	244	95	61	6.94
Kurnool Municipal Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Raphael's Hospital, Giddalore	..	..	..	..	..	48	81	72	201	150	18	15	15	7.00
Nandyal S.P.G. Mission	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nandyal Railway Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nandyal Municipal Branch Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
B														
Mission Hospital for Women and Children, Kurnool	..	..	..	..	..	..	435	302	737	461	121	121	34	4.61
District Total—Subsidized Rural Dispensaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District Total—Class A	..	..	..	..	..	2,662	1,176	395	4,233	2,356	1,239	370	226	5.34
District Total—Class B	..	..	..	..	..	..	435	302	737	461	121	121	34	4.61
Combined District Total	..	..	..	..	..	2,662	1,611	697	4,970	2,717	1,360	491	260	5.23

A												
Bellary.	Bellary	I	1,318	543	291	2,152	1,520	256	217	147	6.83	
	Adoni	I	210	88	26	324	227	58	22	17	5.24	
	Kospet	I	226	151	25	402	299	55	14	38	9.45	
	Kayadurg	I	208	128	7	343	195	114	22	12	3.50	
	Karpanahalli	I										
	Alur	III	101	30	6	137	123	11	2	1	0.72	
	Cowli Bazar Municipal Dispensary	III										
	Hadagalli	III										
	Kampili	III										
	Kanekal	III										
	Kodigi	III										
	Kurugodu	III										
	Kurugodu	III										
Yemmiganur	III	107	14	2	123	93	17	9	4	3.25		

Local Fund, Private-aided and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Number of beds available.	Daily average number.					Out-door patients.								Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.	
	Daily average number.					Total treated.				Average daily attendance.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
51	27	77.55	19.42	9.71	106.68	18,379	11,196	2,941	32,518	151.56	73.87	29.14	254.57	55,090	
4	4	1.69	0.59	0.11	2.39	6,883	3,590	3,337	14,110	43.48	26.17	22.94	92.57	14,244	
3	3	2.96	1.42	0.64	4.72	7,777	3,577	4,675	15,929	52.57	32.04	33.28	117.89	16,025	
4	4	3.52	3.45	0.72	12.69	11,124	5,843	5,927	21,994	92.67	46.33	28.99	167.99	23,771	
						3,078	1,422	1,853	6,353	22.87	12.62	15.14	51.03	6,538	
						1,614	1,049	668	3,331	20.21	14.35	6.53	41.09	3,331	
5	10	5.89	3.45	0.35	9.69	18,836	6,166	6,886	26,888	83.28	51.76	43.34	178.38	27,307	
						4,419	2,247	2,434	9,100	28.65	18.76	17.92	65.33	6,100	
						10,082	4,129	5,137	19,348	57.59	29.85	32.16	119.60	19,348	
						8,388	4,896	4,566	17,850	68.47	41.15	30.66	140.28	17,979	
4	4	3.34	1.30	0.25	4.89	5,331	3,529	22,793	24.03	77.86	24.03	34.38	136.27	25,077	
2	2	4.91	2.15	0.01	7.07	13,933	8,594	9,090	29,124	82.55	77.59	67.06	227.20	29,234	
4	2	4.12	1.74	0.28	6.14	11,300	5,534	9,090	25,924	77.59	77.59	67.06	227.20	29,234	
						3,667	2,103	2,777	8,547	23.42	15.23	11.23	49.88	6,547	
						9,377	7,782	4,919	19,058	52.08	31.87	18.40	102.35	19,058	
						10,665	4,632	7,134	22,431	66.50	35.00	39.72	141.22	25,431	
						4,968	1,561	2,261	8,790	30.06	12.96	18.40	61.42	8,790	
						8,299	2,450	2,931	13,680	33.68	20.75	18.88	67.81	13,680	
						5,562	2,609	4,075	12,246	40.69	25.33	38.07	99.09	12,246	
						5,156	2,470	2,453	10,079	30.13	18.12	15.30	63.55	10,079	
						3,883	1,377	1,429	7,189	15.57	8.52	5.66	29.75	7,189	
						8,927	3,736	4,569	17,232	53.59	30.31	27.35	111.25	17,232	
2	2	0.84	0.52	0.07	1.43	8,526	3,792	4,569	16,884	21.53	22.98	22.98	67.49	16,884	
4	4	4.38	2.96	1.02	8.36	3,643	5,557	17,775	63.30	31.75	38.47	101.97	13,027	13,027	
						7,694	2,611	3,186	13,491	43.48	18.59	19.49	81.56	13,491	
B															
	25		34.60		34.60		11,636	3,240	14,876		58.60	22.12	80.72	15,936	
						25,695	10,301	13,719	49,715	149.17	80.91	79.73	309.81	49,715	
83	62	113.90	37.00	13.16	164.06	195,116	92,725	97,702	385,543	1,283.67	718.23	633.17	2,635.07	313,244	
	25		34.60		34.60		11,636	3,240	14,876		58.60	22.12	80.72	15,936	
83	87	113.90	71.60	13.16	198.66	230,511	114,662	114,661	460,134	1,432.84	857.74	735.02	3,025.60	455,475	
A															
55	43	64.12	34.60	10.46	109.18	10,312	4,920	3,373	18,605	89.90	15.88	23.02	133.80	21,922	
2		2.06	1.32	0.07	3.40	4,540	2,121	3,766	10,727	54.06	18.29	30.09	102.44	14,757	
6		5.22	0.85	0.37	6.44	8,275	3,375	5,397	17,047	60.75	29.53				

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	(3) Of what class.	Total treated during the year.							In-door patients.			
			(4) Men.	(5) Women.	(6) Children.	(7) Total.	(8) Number cured.	(9) Number relieved.	(10) Discharged otherwise.	(11) Died.	(12) Ratio of death per cent to total treated.		
Bellary—cont.	Bellary Women and Children Hospital	I	..	614	11	625	523	16	59	14	2-24		
	Adoni Women and Children Hospital	I	..	361	42	403	314	65	18	6	1-40		
	District Total, Class A (General Dispensaries)	I	2,170	954	357	3,481	2,457	511	286	219	6-29		
	District Total, Class B (Female Dispensaries)	..	..	975	53	1,028	837	81	77	20	1-95		
	District Total, Class C (Subsidized Dispensaries)	VII	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Combined District Total			2,170	1,929	410	4,509	3,294	592	363	239	5-30		
A.—Regular Hospitals and Dispensaries.													
Anantapur.	Government Headquarters Hospital, Anantapur	..	1,261	593	135	1,989	1,121	702	96	70	3-52		
	Government Hospital, Tadipatri	..	85	22	5	112	95	9	2	6	5-36		
	Do. Kadiri	..	80	51	8	139	89	34	10	6	4-30		
	Do. Hindupur	..	150	103	26	279	189	77	9	4	1-44		
	Do. Penukonda	..	97	4	1	102	85	9	3	5	4-90		
	Local Fund Hospital, Gooty	..	210	118	43	371	200	80	71	15	4-04		
	Local Fund Dispensary, Guntakal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Urvakonda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Yadiki	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Kalyandrug	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Dharmavaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Thanakal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Bukkapatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Do. Madakasira	..	1	..	2	3	..	3	..	..	..		
	Do. Amarapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	B—NII.												
District Total—Class A (General Dispensaries)			1,884	891	220	2,995	1,779	914	191	108	3-54		
District Total—Class C (Subsidized Rural Dispensaries)			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Combined District Total			1,884	891	220	2,995	1,779	914	191	108	3-54		
A													
Cuddapah.	Cuddapah (Headquarters Hospital)	..	1,880	748	249	2,877	1,500	873	263	127	4-41		
	Badvel	..	19	5	..	24	20	..	2	..	8-33		
	Jammalamadugu	..	446	278	66	790	497	146	81	44	5-57		
	Proddatur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Municipal Dispensary, Proddatur	..	79	52	13	144	121	..	22	1	0-69		
	Pulivendla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Foramamilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Rayachoti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Rasampet	..	290	75	9	374	296	34	40	7	1-87		
	Siddhout	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Vainpalli	..	39	20	5	64	37	6	15	5	7-81		
	Vonipenta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
B—NII.													
District Total—Class C Subsidized Rural Dispensaries			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
District Total—Class A			2,753	1,178	343	4,273	2,471	1,059	424	186	4-35		
Combined District Total			2,753	1,178	343	4,273	2,471	1,059	424	186	4-35		
A													
North Arcot.	Vellore (Headquarters Hospital)	..	2,789	1,411	268	4,468	2,448	1,290	472	133	2-98		
	Police Hospital, Vellore	..	516	..	..	516	856	77	77	..	..		
	Tiruvannamalai	..	536	426	78	1,040	645	233	71	54	5-10		
	Gudiyattam	..	529	363	56	948	581	246	73	32	3-38		
	Wandiwash	..	165	114	35	314	183	75	47	6	1-91		
	Tirupattur	..	324	105	34	463	279	106	42	23	4-91		
	Saidapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Walajapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Vaniyambadi	..	220	141	23	384	280	44	45	8	2-08		
	Arni	..	88	108	23	219	145	14	50	10	4-57		
	Polur	..	17	30	9	56	35	25	25	1	1-16		
	Chetput	..	6	16	2	24	19	3	2	..	..		
	Chengam	..	3	9	..	12	4	4	4	..	..		
	Tiruvettipuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Arkonam	..	142	193	22	357	252	58	30	14	0-04		
	Arcoot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Ambur	..	153	118	12	283	246	19	7	4	1-41		
	Alangayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Paranampet	..	25	18	6	49	15	26	8	..	..		
	Maharathipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Desur	..	849	638	142	1,629	967	381	153	71	4-35		
	Schudder Memorial Hospital, Ranipet	..	36	77	2	115	75	31	4	4	3-48		
	Cheyyar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	B—NII.												
	Thirupattur (Women and Children Hospital)			..	370	..	370	318	26	17	4	1-08	
	Vaniyambadi (Women and Children Hospital)			..	148	3	151	124	17	7	3	1-09	
	Melviaharam (Women and Children Hospital)			..	44	4	48	38	5	..	..	..	
Ambur (Women and Children Hospital)			..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..		
District Total—Class C (Subsidized Rural Dispensaries)			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
District Total—Class A (General Dispensaries)			6,428	3,767	712	10,907	6,528	2,632	1,110	360	3-30		
District Total—Class B (Female Dispensaries)			..	566	7	573	484	48	28	7	1-22		
Combined District Total			6,428	4,333	719	11,480	7,012	2,680	1,128	367	3-30		

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Local Fund, Private-aided and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Number of beds available.	Daily average number.					Total treated.				Average daily attendance.				Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
..	20	..	20-45	0-90	21-35	..	6,325	3,569	9,894	..	57-89	25-14	83-03	10,519	
..	12	..	10-30	1-20	11-50	..	8,843	6,481	15,324	..	70-52	40-07	110-50	15,727	
97	51	88-91	31-10	29-15	149-16	116,262	57,547	91,367	265,176	804-94	484-03	730-83	2,019-80	188,867	
..	32	..	30-75	2-10	32-85	..	15,168	10,050	25,218	..	128-41	65-21	193-62	26,246	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34,561	14,643	49,204	216-90	106-00	128-10	451-00	67,091	
97	83	88-91	61-85	31-25	182-01	150,823	87,358	119,304	357,485	1,021-84	718-44	924-14	2,664-42	361,094	
30	20	50-31	20-76	5-07	70-14	18,124	10,384	10,693	39,351	125-49	78-86	58-24	262-59	41,240	
6	2	2-40	0-94	0-12	3-55	7,740	3,812	5,615	17,167	52-26	29-02	36-15	117-43	17,279	
6	2	2-59	1-69	0-30	4-53	13,475	10,901	21,154	45,530	101-86	86-27	181-49	319-72	45,569	
6	4	0-94	3-05	0-56	10-55	13,552	8,766	12,781	35,049	106-07	80-90	81-30	268-87	35,628	
4	4	3-25	0-56	0-03	3-84	6,613	2,965	6,775	16,353	47-44	28-30	46-91	132-65	17,455	
8	4	5-28	3-23	1-03	9-54	7,505	4,167	7,188	19,155	59-07	41-17	56-49	156-73	19,539	
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,687	2,914	6,650	16,251	54-13	29-03	44-30	127-46	19,251	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,658	3,184	6,423	17,265	63-82	26-53	53-52	143-87	17,365	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,788	2,146	3,904	9,838	27-40	16-50	29-10	73-00	9,888	
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,359	2,287	4,608	11,204	37-26	19-47	35-29	92-02	11,304	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,965	3,649	7,824	19,435	58-21	32-54	49-82	140-57	19,435	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,873	1,637	2,965	8,475	19-81	10-83	19-50	50-14	8,475	
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,387	2,650	6,980	16,017	48-14	23-88	49-37	121-39	16,017	
2	2	0-02	..	0-08	0-10	7,077	3,260	5,867							

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Number of beds available.						Daily average number.						Total treated.						Average daily attendance.						Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.					
Men.		Women.		Children.		Total.		Men.		Women.		Children.		Total.		Men.		Women.		Children.		Total.							
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)						
44	30	61-91	32-60	4-66	99-17	23,787	11,266	17,059	52,112	169-13	96-28	99-68	365-09	54,625	4	4	2-88	1-66	0-06	4-60	12,944	8,211	6,781	27,886	93-84	56-14	37-08	187-06	22,082
12	16	19-27	1,162	1-48	32-37	11,125	7,059	10,116	28,300	78-66	54-01	54-22	186-89	29,283	8	6	3-23	1-32	0-20	4-75	5,012	2,961	4,657	12,630	37-71	23-69	26-37	87-77	12,792
18	13	23-71	12-18	1-25	37-14	13,518	5,951	8,387	27,856	94-23	46-61	52-17	193-06	28,966	2	2	1-66	1-18	0-41	3-25	4,278	2,376	4,008	10,662	26-08	20-83	27-89	76-81	10,721
..	..	..	..	..	..	8,506	3,044	4,802	16,352	58-40	26-77	33-10	118-27	16,852	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,728	3,944	4,776	14,443	33-03	14-79	27-52	69-84	14,459
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,276	2,397	3,255	10,928	36-08	19-11	21-65	76-84	10,353	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,237	1,946	2,039	9,222	32-85	12-99	10-18	56-00	9,222
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,598	2,710	3,752	13,060	49-72	25-24	29-06	104-02	13,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,040	5,325	7,282	22,347	72-64	64-87	57-87	195-88	22,347
..	..	..	..	..	..	11,339	4,230	7,273	22,842	64-85	29-90	37-25	181-60	22,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,984	3,454	6,773	20,211	75-22	30-53	42-88	148-88	20,211
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,805	3,639	5,970	17,414	50-35	31-58	39-62	127-65	17,414	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,724	2,154	2,224	10,102	22-10	8-80	8-70	39-10	10,102
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,560	1,843	1,560	7,963	23-60	11-10	10-40	45-10	7,963	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,267	1,587	1,597	5,451	15-00	11-80	11-00	37-00	5,451
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,974	1,212	928	5,114	24-00	12-00	8-00	44-00	5,114	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,805	4,165	5,976	18,946	48-55	19-47	36-27	104-29	18,946
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,136	2,672	4,031	12,839	43-08	21-17	26-70	90-95	12,839	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,717	1,232	2,226	5,175	19-00	11-00	21-00	45-00	5,175
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,837	989	1,145	3,971	12-10	6-30	8-30	26-70	3,971	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,303	623	1,563	3,489	7-42	3-52	10-52	21-48	3,489
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,740	1,998	2,430	9,188	19-00	9-00	11-00	39-00	9,188	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,698	1,961	2,171	8,830	21-15	9-68	10-04	40-82	8,830
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,033	1,384	2,377	6,794	19-60	9-60	15-40	44-80	6,794	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,681	904							

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	(3) Of what class.	Total treated during the year.							In-door patients.		
			(4) Men.	(5) Women.	(6) Children.	(7) Total.	(8) Number cured.	(9) Number relieved.	(10) Discharged otherwise.	(11) Died.	(12) Ratio of death per cent to total treated.	
Chingleput—cont.	A—cont.											
	Tirukalikundram			14	14	13					1	7.14
	Tiruppurur											
	Tiruvallur											
	Tiruvottiyur											
	Uthamerur											
	Vengal											
	Lady Willington Leper Settlement, Tirumani											
	Municipal Dispensary, Big Conjeevaram		610	137	298	1,045	94	20	172	22	2.11	
	Do. Little Conjeevaram											
Chingleput—cont.	Government Engineering College Dispensary, Guindy		112			112	108		4			
	Police Hospital, St. Thomas' Mount		135			135	100	19	16			
	Government Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Tambaram		60	32		101	39	15	9			
	B—Nil.											
	District Total Subsidized Rural dispensaries											
	District total—Class A		2,854	2,374	546	5,774	3,416	1,123	575	207	3.59	
	Combined District Total		2,854	2,374	546	5,774	3,416	1,123	575	207	3.59	
	A											
	South Arcot.	Cuddalore		2,441	1,876	282	4,099	1,889	1,418	572	154	3.70
		Chidambaram		868	499	71	1,438	943	341	67	39	2.73
Cuddalore Old Town												
Chinnasalem												
Gingee												
Kallakurichi												
Kastamannarkoil			343	145	31	519	259	110	131	19	3.66	
Kurinjipadi												
Merkanam												
Nellikuppam												
South Arcot.	Panruti											
	Porto Novo											
	Sankarapuram											
	Srinivasam											
	Tindivanam		388	284	38	710	428	147	101	23	3.24	
	Tiruppuruliyur											
	Tirukkoyilur		307	244	40	591	466	64	34	15	2.54	
	Tiruvannamalai											
	Tittagudi											
	Ulundurpettai											
South Arcot.	Valavanur											
	Villupuram		302	245	27	574	375	106	55	22	3.83	
	Vridhachalam		243	53	22	318	211	66	25	17	5.35	
	Vanur											
	B											
	Women and Children Dispensary, Tiruppuruliyur											
	Subsidized Rural Dispensaries—Total—Class C											
	District Total—Class A		4,882	2,846	511	8,239	4,521	2,242	975	289	3.51	
	District Total—Class B											
	Combined District Total		4,882	2,846	511	8,239	4,521	2,242	975	289	3.51	
Salem.	A											
	Salem	I	2,095	683	363	3,141	1,607	757	556	261	12.04	
	Armapet	III										
	Attur	I	91	91	12	194	120	33	31	11	5.67	
	Denkanikota	III	5	5		10	4	6				
	Dharmapuri	I	155	66	9	230	131	54	35	10	4.35	
	Elapadi	III										
	Eltapur	III										
	Harur	III	65	13	4	82	67	1	9	5	6.10	
	Hosur	III	58	10	3	71	56	2	8	5	7.04	
Salem.	Kaveripatnam	III										
	Krishnagiri	I	242	159	50	451	290	93	29	28	6.01	
	Mohanur	III										
	Namakkal	III	252	171	26	449	286	103	43	17	3.79	
	Omair	III	12	5		17	6	11				
	Palakodu	III	15	5	1	21	15	5	1			
	Rasipuram	III	90	79	4	173	142	14	8	5	2.90	
	Sankaridurg	III	25	2	3	30	13	8	1	3.33		
	Sendamangalam	III	45	19	9	73	30	21	12	1	1.37	
	Thammampatti	III										
Salem.	Tiruchengodu	I	131	62	12	205	128	26	46	5	2.44	
	Uttangarai	III										
	Velur	III										
	Yercaud	III	153	119	23	295	155	117	13	10	3.40	
	Mettur Dam	I	80	53	12	145	79	33	24	9	6.00	
	B											
	Government Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem	I		1,204	28	1,232	1,084	71	49	24	2.27	
	C											
	Subsidized Rural Dispensaries											
	District Total—Class A		3,514	1,542	531	5,587	3,138	1,287	838	368	6.59	
District Total—Class B			1,204	28	1,232	1,084	71	49	28	2.27		
District Total—Class C												
Combined District Total		3,514	2,746	559	6,819	4,222	1,338	887	386	5.68		

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Number of beds available.	Daily average number.					Total treated.				Average daily attendance.				Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.	
	Daily average number.					Total treated.				Average daily attendance.					
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
..	2	..	0.08	..	0.08	9,763	5,478	6,400	21,641	63.72	34.64	38.88	137.24	21,655	
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,656	2,318	3,781	10,755	35.82	18.55	24.77	79.14	10,755	
..	..	..	..	..	..	13,210	7,222	9,979	30,411	98.04	60.13	71.35	229.52	30,411	
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,920	3,101	4,609	13,630	38.08	19.15	27.06	84.29	13,630	
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,653	4,470	7,466	18,589	43.48	29.74	42.92	116.14	18,589	
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,384	2,484	2,555	9,423	37.64	18.79	11.88	68.31	9,408	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,090	527	41	1,658	109.00	14.00	17.00	140.00	1,309	
605	145	383.00	88.00	202.00	673.00	13,705	7,572	7,381	28,658	79.90	47.20	47.20	174.10	28,658	
..	..	..	..	..	..	15,937	6,251	8,039	30,227	74.00	38.00	41.00	153.00	30,227	
4	..	1.55	..	..	1.55	8,766	1,027	1,145	10,938	35.93	4.21	4.85	44.79	11,050	
12	..	3.27	..	..	3.27	2,414	439	1,015	3,868	21.82	3.20	7.45	32.47	4,908	
28	12	23.56	10.03	..	34.19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	
..	..	..	..	..	..	41,965	25,387	28,533	95,885	207.41	120.30	180.94	514.65	95,885	
723	219	488.10	160.86	211.24	860.20	235,105	123,612	156,477	515,194	1,653.21	900.66	985.56	3,539.43	520,948	
723	219	488.10	160.86	211.24	860.20	277,070	148,999	185,010	611,079	1,860.62	1,026.96	1,166.50	4,054.08	616,853	
63	46	90.97	33.68	14.09	138.74	17,794	9,763	7,415	34,972	133.30	67.21	47.13	247.64	39,071	
12	10	26.20	16.80	2.39	45.39	22,445	8,231	7,715	38,394	148.03	86.47	51.06	285.56	39,322	
..	..	..	..	..	..	18,343	8,529	6,037	32,909	116.21	55.67	41.29	213.17	32,909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,010	2,899	4,698	14,607	54.59	22.89	39.81	117.29	14,607	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,350	3,563	4,390	15,303	67.81	31.81	27.65	127.27	15,303	
8	8	16.32	5.39	1.11	22.82	10,406	5,977								

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

District.	Name of dispensary.	In-door patients										Ratio of death per cent to total treated.	
		Of what class.	Total treated during the year.				Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.			
			Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
A													
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Headquarters Hospital	..	3,124	3,378	720	7,222	5,161	1,080	627	354	4-90		
	Andiyur	..	41	7	2	50	22	9	14	5	10-00		
	Avanashi	..	152	92	19	263	160	69	12	15	5-70		
	Bhavani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Bangalwopudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Coimbatore Municipal Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Municipal Dispensary, Devangapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Punjai Puliyampatti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Chowdaballi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Dharapuram	..	425	166	30	621	330	227	20	24	3-86		
	Erode	..	1,149	296	115	1,560	1,055	284	115	64	4-10		
	Gobichettipalayam	..	254	157	24	435	249	157	25	4	0-02		
	Hanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Kangayam	..	62	28	6	96	62	3	30	1	1-04		
	Kollegal	..	257	215	37	509	315	103	39	39	7-66		
	Kottur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Mettupalaiyam	..	474	145	24	643	496	3	81	55	8-55		
	Palladam	..	12	4	..	16	10	..	5	1	6-25		
	Perundurai	..	13	3	2	18	13	2	4	3	13-64		
	Pollachi	..	826	333	77	1,236	498	501	96	97	7-85		
	Satyamangalam	..	82	29	2	113	74	6	30	3	2-65		
	Pedampatti	..	18	7	3	28	18	4	5	1	3-57		
	Sulur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Talavadi	..	3	1	..	4	2	2	..	..	..		
	Thondamuttur	..	42	10	3	55	21	16	16	2	3-03		
	Thrippur	..	251	260	72	583	384	113	33	36	6-17		
	Udamalpet	..	271	79	23	373	205	88	..	11	2-05		
	Yettakuranpudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Porasagoundanpalaiyam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Sri Thyagaraya Municipal Dispensary, Coimbatore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Uttukuli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Local Fund Part-time Dispensary—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Bemaspuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Kamaperai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Part-time Dispensary Vijayamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	B												
..	Municipal Women and Children Dispensary, Pollachi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	Subsidized Rural Dispensaries—Class C	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	District Total—Class A	..	7,456	5,310	1,159	13,925	9,135	2,667	1,152	715	5-17		
..	Combined District Total	..	7,456	5,310	1,159	13,925	9,135	2,667	1,152	715	5-17		
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly Headquarters Hospital	..	2,052	1,755	196	4,003	2,685	637	424	257	6-12		
	Aravakurichi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Ariyalur	..	70	37	9	116	85	17	12	2	1-72		
	Iluppur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Jayakondasholapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Karur	I	346	273	16	635	277	296	29	33	5-19		
	Kattuputtur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Kulittalai	..	10	4	1	15	12	..	3	..	..		
	Laludi	..	184	121	20	325	273	23	23	6	1-81		
	Marungapuri (transferred to Kodavur)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Manapparai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Musiri	..	10	4	..	14	10	..	4	..	..		
	Perambalur	..	72	12	3	87	56	27	3	1	6-08		
	Puttur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Sendurai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Srirangam	..	273	244	21	538	393	31	72	45	8-36		
	Teppakulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Thathiangarpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Turaliyur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Worliur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Hirudayapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	B—Nil.												
	..	District Total—Subsidised rural Dispensaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	District Total—Class A	..	3,017	2,450	266	5,733	3,791	1,031	570	344	6-00		
..	Combined District Total	..	3,017	2,450	266	5,733	3,791	1,031	570	344	6-00		
A													
Tanjore.	Raja Mirasdar District Headquarters Hospital, Tanjore	I	4,818	3,347	508	8,733	3,415	2,616	2,070	353	4-63		
	Adirampatnam	II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Ammapet	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Arantangi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Avadiyarkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Ayampet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Enangudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Gandavakottai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Karunthattangudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Keelavasal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Kivalur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Kodavasal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Kumbakonam	..	1,364	674	125	2,163	1,198	382	405	81	3-84		
Kumbakonam Municipal Dispensary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Kumbakonam (Leper Asylum)	..	431	70	32	533	2	76	122	22	4-13			
Kuttanallore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

1937—CONT.						Out-door patients.												Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.	
Number of beds available.		Daily average number.					Total treated.			Average daily attendance.									
							Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)					
108	85	153-99	113-57	33-45	301-01	38,382	18,893	14,785	72,060	376-22	198-77	105-68	680-67	79,282					
1	1	1-18	0-33	0-01	1-82	6,420	2,665	4,718	13,803	49-53	22-47	36-78	108-78	13,803					
4	2	4-77	2-03	0-55	7-35	5,616	2,943	3,729	12,288	41-36	24-31	27-11	92-78	12,338					
						11,337	7,225	8,207	26,769	97-09	68-98	64-98	231-05	27,032					
						1,094	591	641	2,326	7-97	4-09	4-53	16-59	2,326					
						24,221	16,917	26,284	67,402	230-81	191-51	221-05	642-87	67,402					
						5,080	2,440	3,358	10,908	40-09	20-51	28-99	89-59	10,908					
						5,984	1,834	4,292	12,110	27-33	8-95	10-28	55-56	12,110					
						10,770	9,530	9,085	29,385	75-85	67-97	60-35	204-17	30,006					
12	6	14-59	4-90	0-89	20-38	26,987	10,624	15,392	52,103	174-12	82-37	103-25	359-74	58,668					
17	13	36-34	8-67	2-31	47-32	9,781	5,555	5,846	21,182	74-69	49-03	39-71	163-43	21,617					
6	6	11-19	6-41	1-07	18-67	3,548	1,528	2,884	7,960	22-94	11-36	20-05	54-35	7,960					
						6,834	2,705	3,548	13,087	39-50	17-69	22-26	79-45	13,183					
2	2	1-99	0-69	0-16	2-84	12,363	9,335	15,237	36,935	71-48	74-46	86-69	232-63	37,444					
8	8	7-34	8-17	1-48	16-99	8,966	4,770	6,060	19,796	70-38	45-29	45-15	160-82	19,796					
						17,342	6,333	9,872	34,707	113-43	53-70	67-98	235-11	35,360					
						8,363	1,820	2,739	8,422	25-36	12-29	18-34	58-99	8,422					
						5,069	3,279	4,978	13,326	31-51	20-26	32-53	84-30	13,348					
						13,728	4,429	6,791	24,948	117-10	36-53	42-12	195-75	26,184					
23	2	25-70	13-38	2-52	41-60	9,352	2,843	5,113	17,308	54-30	37-33	32-90	124-53	17,421					
2	2	1-72	0-79	0-01	2-52	2,594	1,381	1,747	5,722	18-54	12-03	12-06	43-53	5,750					
2	2	1-08	0-45	0-04	1-57	4,910	2,286	3,513	10,709	38-52	21-48	27-04	87-04	10,709					
						3,813	1,561	3,117	8,291	23-02	11-85	18-13	53-00	8,291					
						3,406	1,627	1,540	6,573	26-67	13-13	10-34	50-14	6,528					
2	2	0-09	0-03	0-01	0-45	16,809	10,225	8,379	35,413	159-99	68-79	49-77	278-55	35,996					
8	10	9-06	9-06	1-74	17-84	10-631	8,912	10,975	30,518	82-16	105-19	85-57	272-92	30,891					
7	3	8-66	2-75	0-75	12-16	8,740	4,393	4,551	17,684	59-95	34-51	29-89	123-85	17,684					
						4,274	2,164	4,111	10,549	36-00	18-48	34-28	88-31	10,549					
						15,248	11,168	14,143	40,559	113-16	77-13	93-24	283-53	40,559					
						3,529	1,692	2,087	7,308	20-24	10-21	12-13	42-58	7,308					
						1,333	545	794	2,672	16-86	7-25	10-66	34-77	2,672					
						1,256	462	839	2,557	29-54	8-96	14-88	53-33	2,557					
						659	237	363	1,259	10-69	3-84	5-58	20-11	1,259					
						88,334	38,545	45,468	172,347	557-21	272-50	321-69	1,151-40	172,347					
212	166	292-55	173-34	45-63	511-52	303,379	163,532	209,728	676,639	3,379-50	1,440-72	1,483-60	5,303-82	690,464					
212	166	292-55	173-34	45-63	511-52	391,713	206,963	280,006	858,682	3,936-71	1,748-51	1,831-84	6,517-06	872,507					
						27,534	18,095	11,234	56,913	213-56	122-72	61-18	397-46	60,913					
71	43	96-09	46-08	16-19	158-96	4,100	1,360	2,525	8,485	29-56	14-30	16-74	60-60	8,485					
4	4	3-74	2-06	0-33	6-13	5,394	3,348	3,802	15,514	55-19	23-49	25-65	104-83	15,630					
						5,662	2,704	3,921	12,287	35-16	20-50	24-00	79-66	12,287					
						7,079	2,755	3,145	12,979	48-84	19-73	21-76	90-88	12,979					
11	10	13-13	8-48	0-43	22-04	18,732	10,084	9,688	38,504	133-29	101-23	71-12	355-64	39,139					
						5,256	1,823	2,261	9,340	45-99	15-58	16-78	78-35	9,340					
						9,519	3,571	4,584	17,674	52-79	22-38	24-27	99-44	17,689					
1	1	0-69	0-27	0-04	1-00	14,130	6,204	6,242	26,585	92-71	44-54	40-41	177-66	26,910					
6	4	5-86	3-99	0-68	10-53	5,627	2,416	3,514	11,557	37-17	21-15	23-18	81-50	11,557					
						1,429	668	655	2,752	11-64	6-59	6-02	24-25	2,752					
						9,415	3,839	4,065	12,233	64-20	27-82	30-40	122-42	13,247					
						11,683	4,772	4,692	21,117	80-46	32-33	27-07	189-86	21,204					
						12,339	6,210	7,431	25,990	110-19	69-42	55-91	235-52	25,980					
						6,500	2,537	2,323	11,380	36-43	13-39	11-58	61-40	11,380					
						14,119	10,281	8,989	33,389	101-29	78-54	62-78	242-61	33,927					
						33,630	14,642	11,747	60,019	265-23	129-98	87-79	483-00	60,019					
						5,732	2,091	2,440	10,293	43-74	17-44	18-34	79-52	10,293					
						15,478	5,935	6,078	27,491	115-74	44-68	49-83	210-15	27,491					
						19,670	13,291	16,234	49,254	149-45	100-99	76-65	327-09	49,254					
						11,829	8,119	8,355	28,303	102-58	84-68	70-59	257-85	28,303					
						53,263	25,118	25,360	103,741	340-63	164-00	159-99	664-62	103,741					
						247,815	128,239	124,945	497,999	1,875-21	1,011-28	822-05	3,708-64	508,733					
103	76	133-94	70-36	18-37	222-67	301,078	150,357	150,205	601,740	3,215-84	1,175-28	982-04	4,372-26	607,472					
103	76	133-94	70-36	18-37	222-67	301,078	150,357	150,205	601,740	3,215-84	1,175-28	982-04	4,372-26	607,472					
						34,164	16,502	10,480	61,146	329-53	179-84	90-16	599-53	69,679					
						6,596	3,811	3,443	13,850	40-48	23-97	20-09	84-54	13,850					
						9,249	4,288	3,148	16,685	58-66	32-21	19-94	110-81	16,685					
						7,594	4,037	4,947	16,578	45-98	26-74	28-83	101-56	16,578					
						4,829	3,162	2,241	10,232	31-16	16-21	14-26	61-63	10,232					
						3,333	3,814	4,315	16,462	67-03	29-91	29-82	126-26	16,462					
						3,746	1,600	1,216	6,062	24-28	12-97	7-36	44-61	6,062					
						6,512	2,266	2,893	11,641	38-57	15-74	17-26	71-57	11,641					
						20,810	11,454	12,310	44,574	122-01	80-77	69-67	272-45	44,574					
						14,398	10,046	8,495	32,939	83-09	64-47	45-29	192-88	32,939					
						4,391	2,632	2,624	9,647	34-70	22-84	19-97	77-51	9,647					
						5,350	3,229	2,703	11,342	41-01	26-78	15-29	83-08	11,342					
						13,830	6,871	4,709	25,410	90-55	50-84	27-74	169-13	27,578					
73	10	61-14	15-12	16-99	93-25	13,219	6,370	6,849	26,447	70-77	36-00	33-57	140-84	26,447					
						329	63	60	452	59-67	10-15	8-00	78-02	985					
250	35	240-51	38-53	11-72	290-76	4,888	2,233	2,804	9,725	31-28	16-49	20-08	67-60	9,725					

STATEMENT C—*Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, near*

(1)	Name of Dispensary.	Of what class.	Total treated during the year.							In-door patients.		
			Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent to total treated.	
												(4)
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
A—cont.												
Kuttalam												
Manambuchavadi												
Manamelkudi												
Manargudi			747	613	79	1,439	1,196	142	42	11	2.85	
Mayavaram			459	347	41	847	575	166	40	15	5.31	
Mintsal												
Muttupet												
Natchiarkoil												
Nannilam			64	55	2	121	102	16	1	1	0.82	
Nidamangalam												
Prattanad												
Papanasam												
Pattukkottai			121	64	9	194	95	74	10	9	1.64	
Peralam												
Perumpannyur												
Porayar			170	138	14	322	276	24	2	7	2.17	
Shiyall			159	66	12	237	184	16	31	6	2.11	
Swanimalai												
Thukkattuppalai				5		5		5				
Thruppanandal												
Thiruraiyadi			281	104	38	423	210	139	24	11	3.31	
Tiruvadi												
Tiruvavur			199	156	11	366	300	34	15	18	4.92	
Tiruvadamadur												
Vaithiwaranai												
Valangimam												
Vallam												
Vedarsaniyam												
Vidavapuram												
Nagapattinam			1,428	1,363	142	2,928	2,052	653	117	105	3.58	
Nagore (Municipal Dispensary)												
B												
St. Anne's Hospital for Women and Children				1,360	773	2,142	1,989	133	21	9	0.42	
Women and Children Dispensary, Nagapattinam												
Women and Children Hospital, Tiruturaiyadi				40	6	46	24	15	6	1	2.00	
Women and Children Hospital, Kumbakonam				54		54	54					
Women and Children Hospital, Nagore												
C												
Subsidized Rural Dispensaries District Total												
District Total—Class A			10,236	7,002	1,073	18,311	9,635	4,343	2,945	702	3.83	
District Total—Class B				1,463	779	2,242	2,077	128	27	10	0.45	
Combined District Total			10,236	8,465	1,852	20,553	11,712	4,471	2,972	712	3.46	
A												
Madura (Headquarters Hospital)			4,797	2,700	703	8,299	3,949	2,853	1,222	154	5.47	
East Madura Municipal Dispensary												
Aruppada Municipal Dispensary												
Alanganallur												
Andipatti												
Bodigunda			53	17	10	80	55	6	1	18	22.50	
Bodinayakanur			560	267	83	910	661	83	82	51	5.60	
Dindigul												
Kanniyadi												
Keeranur												
Kodakanal			294	344	130	768	688	18	11	32	4.16	
Kelur			54	15	3	72	47	10	11	4	5.55	
Kattam												
Kattakottai												
Kalai			341	143	29	513	364	34	57	45	8.77	
Keriyakulam			577	264	78	919	552	231	68	33	3.59	
Kapur												
Sholavandan												
Talakulam			64	12	4	80	51	15	14			
Tirumangalam												
Tiruparankuram			334	118	34	486	375	66	19	7	1.44	
Udampatti			345	99	39	483	226	206	14	18	3.75	
Uttamapattinam												
Vedasandur												
Vedakottai												
Thevaratti												
Swedish Mission Leper Dispensary, Dindigul												
North Avani Dispensary			941	1	58	1,000	380	168	61	43	4.30	
Wills Pierce Memorial Hospital												
Kambam												
Ponnagaram												
B												
Women and Children Dispensary, North Mast Street, Madura				423		423	412		9	2	0.48	
Central Maternity Home, Madura												
Municipal Maternity Home, South Chitra Street				340		340	339				0.29	
Maternity Home, Ponnagaram				395		395	380		3	1	0.25	
Ravaloo Iyer Maternity Home			5	2,710	1,183	3,898	3,015	682	96	105	2.69	
American Women and Children Hospital, Madura												
Rao Bahadur Narayanaswamy Ayyar's Women and Children Dispensary, Madura												
Diraviam Pillai Thayumanaswamy Maternity Home				305		305	303			2	0.66	
Government Hospital for Women and Children, Dindigul				122		122	107	5	6	4	3.28	
Lady Willingdon Maternity Child Welfare and Dispensary												
Subsidized Rural Dispensary District Total, Class C			8,360	4,070	1,168	13,598	7,348	3,490	1,560	705	5.18	
District Total—Class A												
District Total—Class B			5	4,295	1,183	5,483	4,556	687	114	115	2.10	
Combined District—Total			8,365	8,365	2,351	19,081	11,904	4,177	1,674	820	4.30	

Local Fund, Private-aided and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the
1937—cont.

Number of beds available.		Daily average number.				Total treated.				Average daily attendance.				Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
24	18	30.70	18.29	3.30	52.29	7,903	2,915	3,173	13,991	48.76	18.55	20.34	87.65	13,991
16	8	16.04	9.73	1.42	27.19	20,698	12,956	14,563	48,217	143.32	92.68	95.90	331.90	48,217
4	4	1.50	1.31	0.02	2.83	14,050	12,061	1,781	7,499	32.13	17.41	12.25	61.79	7,499
4	6	1.18	2.52	0.22	4.96	12,522	5,991	7,443	33,554	111.86	83.08	35.88	230.82	34,993
5	7	1.73	3.28	0.28	5.29	2,893	1,192	1,092	5,177	103.21	77.61	48.36	229.18	29,228
8	4	5.05	2.37	0.37	7.79	6,442	2,815	2,801	12,058	18.94	7.71	6.52	33.17	5,177
8	4	8.81	2.56	0.08	12.35	6,402	4,029	4,610	15,041	47.24	33.07	16.56	76.19	12,058
8	6	7.65	6.16	0.47	14.28	9,382	3,094	2,764	12,240	43.30	27.60	18.37	89.27	15,041
52	32	49.76	32.49	5.84	88.09	6,413	3,135	3,540	13,088	37.62	21.83	21.12	80.57	13,088
90	6	60.91	15.42	76.33	119.974	10,299	5,145	4,111	19,555	41.17	19.39	19.42	79.98	10,717
6	4	5.40	5.40	5.40	16.20	10,338	4,479	1,766	20,183	68.82	34.95	29.94	133.71	20,377
100	100	86.31	15.42	81.73	101.974	4,033	1,450	2,181	7,673	23.54	8.89	11.89	44.12	7,673
596	329	570.50	340.58	133.39	1,044.48	8,843	6,860	4,110	19,813	11.55	5.47	36.18	7.091	15,836
155	87	221.47	111.92	29.07	365.46	6,945	3,884	3,836	14,665	15.59	25.90	25.19	126.21	15,836
2	2	2.09	0.74	0.18	3.01	8,129	4,274	4,795	17,198	57.06	30.61	32.38	120.05	14,665
11	9	19.91	9.10	2.56	31.57	6,679	3,108	5,019	14,806	44.59	22.96	33.55	101.10	14,806
9	9	8.81	8.81	3.59	21.35	13,426	7,314	8,804	29,544	47.17	26.75	38.25	107.17	19,984
4	4	1.71	0.37	0.10	2.18	10,504	4,033	4,663	20,010	76.17	38.33	36.07	150.57	20,376
8	8	11.18	5.51	1.02	17.71	8,925	4,316	1,877	17,004	30.94	30.56	29.16	109.74	17,004
22	12	27.16	11.08	3.68	41.82	5,315	1,834	1,877	9,026	12.27	22.86	11.72	54.83	9,026
2	2	2.13	0.35	0.11	2.59	8,046	2,994	4,270	15,319	49.15	24.85	27.31	99.32	15,319
6	4	11.96	4.38	1.43	17.77	6,829	3,684	3,619	14,032	41.69	24.95	21.82	87.66	14,032
6	6	10.45	3.78	1.28	15.51	6,377	3,772	4,734	14,883	50.48	33.10	34.45	118.04	14,883
86	68.00			5.24	71.24	19,414	12,471	9,491	41,376	175.41	91.51	56.73	323.65	44,804
						9,082	915	3,648	13,645	70.30	8.90	26.10	104.30	18,645
						119,974	57,042	47,483	224,499	612.61	322.69	272.90	1,208.20	224,499
						415,686	216,940	211,681	844,307	2,989.75	1,654.82	1,360.68	6,005.25	862,618
						81.73	45,033	24,005	69,038		267.28	119.57	386.85	71,280
						535,660	319,015	283,169	1,187,844	3,602.36	2,244.79	1,763.15	7,600.30	1,158,307
						50,983	22,649	18,145	91,777	525.50	257.49	139.49	922.48	100,087
						11,065	3,985	15,050	69.44	26.97	19.49	96.41	15,050	10,674
						4,661	2,590	3,623	10,874	39.59	22.45	31.21	93.25	14,093
						6,411	2,692	5,590	14,693	46.94	18.65	35.59	101.13	26,738
						11,620	5,547	9,571	26,738	82.92	43.88	66.91	193.71	27,750
						12,569	5,870	11,231	29,070	81.42	38.21	62.68	182.81	46,092
						23,523	8,916	12,743	45,182	174.44	88.26	105.06	369.76	106,092
						9,137	3,143	3,829	13,109	39.54	18.69	21.94	77.07	19,109
						3,281	1,929	3,438	8,648	26.97	15.15	23.02	65.74	8,648
						6,648	4,583	6,229	17,480	50.77	39.85	43.55	134.17	18,228
						7,601	2,646	3,266	15,141	32.04	22.66	32.19	106.89	18,213
						8,201	3,575	4,841	16,617	62.55	24.93	27.32	114.20	15,513
						11,029	4,826	7,154	23,009	97.73	51.84	64.68	115.02	10,617
						13,755	6,370	7,645	27,770	115.45	24.21	56.81	227.50	28,689
						7,439	3,687	5,685	16,811	50.49	44.21	39.84	114.54	16,811
						14,891	7,229	8,107	30,227	94.10	44.39	46.47	184.96	30,227
						9,208	4,694	6,928	20,830	61.64	35.58	46.58	143.80	20,830
						11,402	5,541	9,133	26,096	88.33	48.71	74.27	211.81	26,096
						4,711	2,628	3,303	10,642	21.64	25.24	87.95	10,642	13,603
						12,365	6,155	12,597	31,117	104.23	50.69	100.48	255.40	31,603
						11,766	4,966	7,309	24,131	89.44	34.68	41.42	164.94	24,811
						4,525	2,159	3,430	10,114	35.71	19.33	26.00	88.14	10,114
						3,434	1,850	2,416	7,700	25.04	14.13	19.14	58.31	7,700
						8,654	4,389	7,770	20,813	63.48	37.17	51.19	151.84	20,813
						210	75	44	329	36.00	9.00	5.00	50.00	329
						15,414	6,571		21,985	106.16	51.28		157.43	21,985
						8,972	14	1,893	10,679	100.48	0.4	4.83	105.10	11,679
						9,508	4,642	9,258	23,408	74.98	35.98	66.67	177.68	23,408
						10,004	3,254	3,401	18,659	51.56	20.85	34.70	107.11	18,659
						9,171	10,860	20,081		91.35	80.23	171.58	20,081	
						5,528	2,820	8,348		77.41	20.90	96.40	8,771	
						4,002	4,898	8,900		35.12	36.84	71.96	9,240	
						7,159	1,688	11,847		73.34	33.68	107.02	12,242	
						13,497	5,944	19,441		161.50	80.60	228.10	23,339	

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Daily average number.							Total treated.				Average daily attendance.				Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.	
Number of beds available.		Men.		Women.		Total.	Men.		Women.		Children.		Total.			
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)		
24	13	39-39	14-81	8-09	62-29	16,286	7,310	7,655	31,251	129-37	55-48	56-41	241-26	33,043		
2	..	0-33	0-21	..	0-54	9,422	6,588	9,020	25,010	87-84	65-04	81-17	233-86	26,010		
1	1	0-55	0-25	0-01	0-81	7,039	3,022	5,006	15,067	59-64	31-91	39-60	131-15	15,068		
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,679	1,007	1,357	4,043	12-09	9-47	10-00	31-56	4,043		
..	..	..	..	..	..	9,836	4,678	7,578	22,092	59-79	36-06	55-87	181-12	23,113		
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,135	1,760	3,085	7,980	23-07	14-01	23-37	61-35	7,980		
..	..	..	..	..	..	12,112	5,933	7,356	27,731	96-36	78-90	55-20	230-55	27,731		
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,503	3,843	7,659	17,905	64-39	30-74	64-69	159-32	17,905		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,122	3,438	3,467	11,027	384-09	354-51	322-18	1,060-78	11,027		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,607	2,167	2,659	9,433	29-10	13-90	16-70	59-70	9,433		
..	..	..	..	..	..	13,936	6,058	8,997	28,901	90-89	57-97	58-70	207-57	28,901		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,119	2,058	3,817	9,994	32-00	18-50	32-16	90-66	9,994		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,133	1,757	3,762	9,652	29-23	12-92	24-21	67-06	9,652		
..	..	..	..	..	..	8,425	5,354	6,191	19,970	67-43	55-34	57-83	179-70	19,970		
..	..	..	..	..	..	16,814	7,949	16,543	41,806	123-44	60-33	108-97	297-94	41,806		
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,464	3,688	4,240	13,392	49-11	38-55	43-17	130-83	13,392		
..	..	..	..	..	..	12,724	6,056	8,134	26,914	75-92	37-98	50-20	164-05	27,012		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,140	3,037	4,080	11,207	30-65	25-41	30-19	86-25	11,207		
..	..	..	..	..	..	10,351	6,453	7,107	23,916	87-68	74-19	57-59	219-46	24,256		
..	..	..	..	..	..	13,454	8,894	10,590	32,938	98-98	66-50	80-59	246-07	33,468		
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,123	1,757	3,809	8,689	22-27	14-06	33-16	69-49	8,689		
..	..	..	..	..	..	14,954	6,359	10,941	32,254	99-02	64-74	88-76	238-52	32,254		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,758	1,900	3,029	9,687	31-95	13-62	15-59	64-46	9,687		
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,057	3,035	4,548	12,640	37-69	19-99	23-89	58-24	12,640		
..	..	..	..	..	..	11,590	5,316	10,091	26,997	98-39	59-04	67-43	272-57	27,257		
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,818	3,422	5,457	15,997	44-25	25-13	26-16	106-38	15,997		
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,177	5,477	6,391	18,945	64-59	61-69	57-23	189-51	18,945		
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,916	5,607	7,679	21,202	51-83	40-77	50-32	143-92	21,202		
..	..	..	..	..	..	801	90	271	1,162	8-78	0-71	1-91	11-40	1,162		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,692	2,754	918	8,294	28-34	14-19	10-12	52-65	8,412		
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,682	1,660	3,772	8,114	17-30	10-20	24-18	51-68	8,114		
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,927	3,965	3,168	14,050	49-27	32-98	21-99	104-24	14,050		
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,400	1,708	1,476	6,584	20-77	12-28	9-59	42-84	6,584		
..	..	..	..	..	..	636	188	289	1,113	27-84	8-21	10-62	45-37	1,113		
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,830	2,871	2,529	9,280	55-80	48-00	48-00	164-70	11,087		
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,124	3,847	2,038	10,009	29-00	26-00	20-00	76-00	10,189		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,010	5,040	11,050	..	55-40	35-23	90-63	11,215	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,525	9,112	18,637	..	75-83	56-70	132-53	18,768	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,448	10,735	20,183	..	118-09	106-80	324-89	20,299	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,676	2,800	9,476	..	34-59	15-58	50-17	10,311	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41,676	25,941	81,198	98,815	247-50	167-08	215-43	630-00	98,815
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..</						

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public, year

District.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	In-door patients.									
			Total treated during the year.				Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of death per cent to total treated.	
			Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Malabar—cont.	B											
	Callout (Women and Children Hospital)	..	..	2,595	367	2,962	1,831	883	148	156	5.27	
	Subsidized Rural Dispensaries—Total, Class C	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	District Total—Class A	..	15,027	4,566	813	20,405	12,391	4,703	1,096	1,157	5.67	
	District Total—Class B	..	..	2,595	367	2,962	1,831	883	148	156	5.27	
	Combined district—Total	..	15,027	7,161	1,179	23,367	14,222	5,586	1,244	1,313	5.62	
Tinnevely.	A											
	Palamcottah	..	1,403	70	71	1,544	957	324	103	89	5.76	
	Alwarthirumagari	..	380	97	14	491	360	90	11	17	0.46	
	Etayapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kadayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kadayanallur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kayalpatnam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kayattar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kovilpatti	..	119	39	8	166	138	18	2	6	3.62	
	Kulasekarapattanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Melviraraghavapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Nanguneri	..	61	14	4	79	41	23	3	5	6.33	
	Ottapidaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Pannagudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Pettal (Branch Dispensary)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sankaranayinar Kovil	..	66	17	3	86	72	1	4	4	4.65	
	Sattankulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sermadevi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sivagiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sriyakkulam	..	39	5	..	44	30	..	13	1	2.27	
	Tenkasi	..	152	37	6	195	140	41	6	4	2.05	
	Tinnevely (Municipal Hospital)	..	92	47	2	141	99	20	3	8	5.67	
	Tiruchendur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tuticorin	..	842	840	156	1,838	1,045	471	107	75	4.08		
The Nilgiris.	Virakeralampudur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Vilattikulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Villaimalpuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kalakad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Sendamaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kalidaskurichi (Silver Jubilee Dispensary)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Puthiamputtur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	B											
	Vannarpet (Government Women and Children Hospital)	..	..	1,188	92	1,280	928	116	135	55	4.30	
	Municipal Women and Children Dispensary, Palamcottah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Kalangudiyruppu (Mohideen Women and Children Dispensary)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Women and Children Dispensary, Tuticorin	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Subsidized Rural Dispensaries—Total, Class C	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	District Total—Class A	..	3,154	1,166	264	4,584	2,832	988	342	209	4.56	
	District Total—Class B	..	..	1,188	92	1,280	928	116	135	55	4.30	
	Combined district—Total	..	3,154	2,354	356	5,864	3,810	1,104	477	264	4.50	
	A											
Ootacamund	..	878	1,295	296	2,469	1,818	441	90	120	4.85		
Coonoor	..	1,020	1,135	291	2,446	2,296	7	45	98	4.01		
Gudalur	..	682	225	78	985	507	402	25	51	5.18		
Kasit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Kullakambi	..	105	81	72	348	312	12	15	9	2.58		
Kotagiri	..	284	169	39	492	451	8	14	10	3.80		
Lovedale	..	159	78	275	512	512	..	..	..	..		
Stonehouse Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ootacamund	..	107	76	60	243	204	2	..	37	15.20		
Kundah bridge	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Bishops Down	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Kil Kotagiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Mukurti Dam Construction Camp Dispensary	..	3	1	..	4	3	..	1	..	..		
Singara Camp Dispensary	..	10	3	1	14	9	1	2	2	14.29		
B—NIL.												
Subsidized Rural Dispensaries—Total, Class C	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
District Total—Class A	..	3,338	3,063	1,112	7,513	6,112	873	192	336	4.47	..	
Combined district—Total	..	3,338	3,063	1,112	7,513	6,112	873	192	336	4.47	..	
A												
Mangalore Headquarters Hospital	..	I	3,432	7	54	3,493	1,445	1,594	150	152	4.35	
Udipi	..	..	741	263	21	1,025	429	445	88	31	3.00	
Puttur	..	..	382	92	20	494	305	123	20	27	5.46	
Kasaragod	..	..	207	21	2	230	166	26	8	16	6.96	
Coondapoor	..	..	266	62	15	343	251	42	15	19	5.54	
Amindivi	..	..	270	102	17	389	228	75	54	23	5.29	
Karkal	..	..	160	49	18	227	130	69	26	10	4.24	
Bantwal	..	..	70	18	1	84	59	6	11	6	7.14	
Bettangadi	..	..	106	81	37	224	145	36	19	21	9.35	
Moolky	..	..	37	6	2	45	25	3	6	1	3.00	
Byndoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Barkur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sherwa	..	..	12	6	2	20	10	2	6	2	10.00	
Moodabidri	..	..	19	4	1	24	16	7	1	..	..	
Sulla	..	..	60	6	4	70	51	6	12	1	1.43	
Hosdurg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kadaba	..	..	33	4	1	38	19	17	2	..	..	
Manjeshwar	..	..	121	48	4	173	12	117	36	8	4.62	
Lepur Asylum, Kankandil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the 1937—cont.

Out-door patients.														
Number of beds available.		Daily average number.				Total treated.				Average daily attendance.				Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
..	114	..	149.56	18.89	168.45	..	17,506	8,170	25,676	..	160.60	63.60	224.20	28,683
..	..	..	..	..	..	104,352	44,378	48,491	197,721	507.16	240.55	241.33	989.04	197,721
663	273	834.74	265.39	56.00	1,156.13	448,218	217,611	192,629	358,358	3,533.44	1,697.51	1,304.08	6,540.03	879,083
..	114	..	149.56	18.89	167.45	..	17,506	8,170	25,676	..	160.60	63.60	224.20	28,683
663	387	834.74	414.95	74.89	1,324.58	553,070	279,695	249,290	1,082,055	4,045.60	2,398.66	1,609.01	7,753.27	1,105,483
58	10	82.25	3.38	4.57	90.20	19,213	5,966	6,451	31,630	182.84	46.75	53.67	283.26	33,174
7	7	12.49	3.23	0.36	16.08	4,376	2,109	3,495	9,980	36.83	19.39	25.72	81.94	9,980
..	..	..	..	..	..	8,679	4,883	7,397	20,959	56.65	38.38	50.84	145.87	21,450
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,115	2,143	4,463	12,721	58.02	21.61	36.60	126.23	12,721
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,246	3,077	4,608	12,931	26.28	16.44	21.98	64.70	12,931
..	..	..	..	..	..	8,247	2,948	4,583	15,778	49.87	19.29	26.70	94.36	15,778
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,946	8,137	11,096	24,179	63.13	100.25	129.63	287.01	24,179
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,699	1,984	4,264	9,846	25.11	13.94	27.58	66.63	9,846
8	6	4.68	1.16	0.24	6.08	8,073	2,829	5,637	16,539	60.11	23.37	41.84	125.32	16,705
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,705	3,579	4,130	11,414	30.78	31.69	29.74	92.36	11,414
4	2	2.16	0.19	0.05	2.40	11,000	4,721	8,581	24,302	82.71	37.27	57.89	177.87	24,302
..	..	..	..	..	..	8,551	3,323	6,810	18,684	50.24	23.86	43.62	117.72	18,763
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	1,183	1,635	5,262	17.31	7.25	10.16	34.72	5,262
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,193	2,068	3,395	10,666	32.73	12.55	19.92	65.20	10,666
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,854	3,934	4,701	14,549	57.23	30.57	34.81	122.11	14,549
2	2	3.79	1.01	0.13	4.93	7,781	3,563	7,105	18,449	52.64	23.84	47.90	124.38	18,553
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,589	2,819	4,330	11,738	34.72	24.02	32.13	90.87	11,738
..	..	..	..	..	..	9,220	7,341	9,310	25,871	81.83	71.26	72.26	225.35	25,871
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,626	3,019	7,420	18,965	49.97	25.96	47.46	123.39	18,965
4	7	1.65	0.22	..	1.87	6,032	3,089	3,974	18,695	47.34	26.15	31.30	104.79	18,789
7	2	5.71	1.25	0.16	7.12	8,362	3,699	6,564	18,615	75.50	39.57	50.49	165.56	18,610
8	4	3.57	1.25	0.02	4.84	11,457	5,040	6,609	23,108	93.13	40.26	52.89	186.08	23,247
26	24	30.13	23.77	3.45	57.35	6,882	4,063	5,373	16,318	60.62	37.65	43.87	142.03	16,318
..	..	..	..	..	..	20,072	19,701	23,349	60,122	196.68	145.05	148.67	485.56	70,960
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,398	2,563	4,392	11,353	25.31	16.17	25.71	67.19	11,353
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,361	1,652	2,492	8,505	24.22	9.78	12.75	46.75	8,505
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,111	2,855	3,67	1,363	8.22	3.23	4.35	15.60	1,363
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,253	3,765	4,397	13,415	39.14	28.03	29.84	97.01	13,415
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,741	4,040	3,122	14,903	39.94	20.72	19.22	79.88	14,903
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,111	2,989	4,044	12,144	36.67	23.83	29.07	89.57	12,144
..	..	..	..	..	..	616	382	774	1,772	6.52	4.17	7.87	18.56	1,772
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,719	2,946	9,665	..	86.00	27.82	113.82	10,945
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,703	6,143	11,846	..	50.79	48.26	99.05	11,846
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,753	3,444	6,097	..	41.15	38.78	79.93	6,097
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,074	10,867	19,941	..	89.45	89.99	179.44	19,941
..	..	..	..	..	..	51,080	25,787	34,530	111,347	344.05	178.13	224.51	756.69	111,347
124	64	146.43	35.46	8.98	190.87	222,152	121,694	174,916	518,764	1,701.82	982.70	1,255.77	3,940.29	523,348
..	43	..	44.73	3.84	48.57	..	24,249	23,300	47,549	..	287.39	204.85	473.24	48,539
124	107	146.43	80.19	12.82	239.44	273,232	171,680	232,748	677,660	2,045.87	1,428.22	1,695.13	5,169.23	683,534
37	65	38.88	47.71	9.95	96.49	9,467	8,780	7,452	25,699	72.41	60.07	43.95	176.43	28,168
26	49	35.60	49.97	11.20	96.77	10,821	9,065	7,547	26,433	72.71	54.49	42.81	170.01	28,379
20	12	18.03	6.88	1.88	26.79	4,073	1,989	1,781	8,448	20.67	10.66	8.69	40.02	9,436
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,186	714	1,111	4,011	14.10	4.60	7.17	25.87	4,011
6	6	3.47	1.40	1.06	5.93	2,518	882	927	4,627	16.67	5.13	5.45	27.25	4,975
8	8	6.70	4.30	0.80	11.80	4,915	2,231	2,719	9,865	33.10	15.80	17.90	66.80	10,557
31	36	9.84	2.02	5.78	17.64	11,482	5,874	5,499	22,855	11.50	6.34	7.64	25.48	2,788
..	..	..	..	..	..	926	596	754	2,276	53.02	32.06	21.05	106.13	39,225
45	45	3.62	2.11	1.82	7.55	10,422	11,931	7,872	39,225	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,871	857	998	4,726	22.14	9.98	10.23	41.35	4,726
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,933	3,601	4,014	11,548	26.60	27.00	23.00	76.60	11,548
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,301	370	349	3,011	13.32	2.30	2.42	18.04	3,011
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,565	526	558	3,649	12.84	2.40	2.64	17.78	3,649
2	2	0.04	0.01	..	0.04	5,637	1,110	1,555	8,392	33.55	7.09	10.08	50.72	8,316
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,223	641	831	3,705	16.60	4.50	5.20	26.30	3,705
177	223	116.16	114.40	32.49	263.05	72,535	41,652	37,628	151,815	404.63	236.92	203.23	844.78	159,326
177	223	116.16	114.40	32.49	263.05	74,768	42,293	38,459	155,520	421.23	241.42	208.43	871.08	163,035
100	..	150.04	0.26	2.66	153.00	39,434	5,096	6,533	51,083	473.98	70.78	78.33	623.09	54,556
13	11	30.09	12.67	1.31	44.07	12,104	7,495	6,921	25,710	110.16	75.71	41.61	227.48	26,785
19	7	15.49	2.86	0.65	19.00	10,072	6,598	4,750	21,320	60.45	31.54	24.92	116.91	21,814
0	6	10.15	1.03	0.05	11.23	8,322	2,551	3,565	14,438	81.34	25.20	24.82	131.16	14,665
4	3	11.28	4.59	0.84	16.71	11,482	5,874	5,499	22,855	11.69	41.39	30.50	83.46	24,065
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,043	3,376	2,887	10,306	34.42	29.59	19.45	89.46	10,306
5	5	9.21	3.10	0.53	12.84	10,164	6,264	5,715	22,143	62.95	39.39	32.55	134.89	22,532
4	4	4.66	1.07	0.71	6.44	13,777	7,788	10,408	31,973	118.09	66.53	90.52	275.14	32,209
2	2	4.06	0.59	0.04	2.39	9,937	6,071	4,644	22,472	75.90	48.96	49.66	174.42	22,556
4	8	3.90	3.02	0.95	7.96	7,783	5,778	5,907	19,468	75.32	61.32	49.07	185.71	19,692
4	2	0.75	0.15	0.11	1.01	7,629	5,298	4,342	17,269	43.28	32.78	25.09	107.15	17,314
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,369	3,368	3,885	12,622	38.87	29.84	26.08	94.80	12,622
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,504	4,015	4,315	15,434	42.87	20.95	24.41	97.24	15,434
1	1	0.30	0.11	0.01	0.42	9,624	6,221	2,165	17,004	42.94	40.02	40.02	153.00	21,771
1	1	0.43	0.003	0.074	0.507	7,153	3,382	4,737	15,272	57.68	30.47	34.70	122.85	15,296
2	2	1.34	0.27	0.30	1.91	10,806	4,138	5,656	20,600	94.80	36.65	41.49	172.74	20,670
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,417	3,185	3,885	12,437	23.89	15.52	16.79	56.20	12,437
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,638	2,746	2,891	12,275	56.55	25.49	22.35	104.39	12,313
..	..	..	..	..	..	99	27	..	126	9.47	7.30	..	16.77	299

STATEMENT C—Showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the State-public,
year

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	(3) Of what class.	Total treated during the year.								In-door patients.	
			(4) Men.	(5) Women.	(6) Children.	(7) Total.	(8) Number cured.	(9) Number relieved.	(10) Discharge otherwise.	(11) Died.	(12) Ratio of deaths per cent to total treated.	
South Kanara—cont.	B											
	Women and Children Hospital, Mangalore	..	..	1,890	574	2,464	1,882	170	166	156	6.33	
	Subsidized Rural Dispensaries—District Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	District Total—Class A	..	5,925	764	199	6,888	3,291	2,559	451	317	4.60	
	District Total—Class B	..	..	1,890	574	2,464	1,882	170	166	156	6.33	
	Combined District, Total	..	5,925	2,654	773	9,352	5,173	2,729	617	473	5.06	
	Provincial grand total, Class A (General dispensaries)	..	141,435	72,737	18,267	232,439	134,513	56,066	24,988	11,914	5.13	
	Provincial grand total, class B (Female dispensaries)	..	5	41,998	5,708	47,711	36,274	6,520	2,969	1,496	3.14	
	Provincial grand total, Class C (Subsidized Rural Dispensaries)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Combined Provincial grand total	..	141,440	114,735	23,975	280,150	170,787	62,586	27,957	13,410	4.79	

Local Fund, Private-aided, and Subsidized Rural Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency during the
1937—cont.

In-door patients.						Out-door patients.									Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
Number of beds available.		Daily average number.				Total treated.				Average daily attendance.					
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
..	..	..	75.34	21.91	97.25	..	14,082	6,999	21,081	..	198.39	62.46	260.85	23,545	
..	..	..	..	..	..	47,676	24,261	21,373	93,310	247.30	123.44	111.41	482.15	93,310	
227	84	312.23	65.253	10.074	387.557	187,347	88,406	93,681	369,434	1,541.56	742.88	674.91	2,959.35	376,332	
..	..	..	75.340	21.910	97.250	..	14,082	6,999	21,081	..	198.39	62.46	260.85	23,545	
227	84	312.23	140.593	31.984	484.807	235,023	126,749	122,053	483,825	1,788.86	1,064.71	848.78	3,702.35	493,177	
5,581	3,708	7,175.39	3,180.84	1,049.24	11,405.47	6,315,818	3,185,250	3,723,045	13,224,113	46,211.15	26,245.30	25,181.96	97,638.41	13,456,552	
..	1,381	0.15	1,308.61	202.97	1,511.73	34	373,388	250,173	623,595	0.14	3,220.38	1,815.70	5,036.22	671,306	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,644,698	783,323	903,555	3,331,576	9,625.11	5,285.55	6,040.59	20,951.25	3,331,576	
5,581	5,089	7,175.54	4,489.45	1,252.21	12,917.20	7,960,550	4,341,961	4,876,773	17,179,284	55,836.40	34,751.23	33,038.25	123,625.88	17,459,434	

STATEMENT D—Showing the number of beds, number of In-door and Out-door Patients and number of Surgical Operations and the Geographical Distribution of Infectious and other diseases treated in all classes of Medical Institutions in the Madras Presidency in the year 1937.

Name of the district.	Number of beds.		Number of In-door patients treated.		Number of out-door patients treated.		Cholera.		Dengue.		Annoebic dysentery.		Bacillary dysentery.		Diarrhoea.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
	For Males.	For Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
1 Visagapatam ..	526	400	7,550	4,411	781,066	467,015	83	3	154	6	14,120	6	2,721	11	21,803	13
2 East Godavari ..	336	351	5,939	6,252	560,059	541,147	21	..	37	9	13,134	11	6,488	11	22,574	21
3 West Godavari ..	170	191	2,749	3,363	226,911	223,882	20	..	5	..	5,102	11	3,094	5	8,575	1
4 Krishna ..	155	215	4,542	5,034	294,091	271,385	150	20	20	..	6,199	11	6,035	23	10,845	12
5 Guntur ..	346	524	6,889	12,931	300,614	372,326	912	96	171	14	11,274	14	4,128	6	10,648	12
6 Nellore ..	83	218	3,336	4,351	222,295	237,767	145	28	98	14	5,719	11	3,133	1	7,948	5
7 Kurnool ..	111	183	2,772	2,336	213,461	259,233	83	10	11	..	6,781	11	3,938	4	8,278	9
8 Bellary ..	96	184	2,170	2,339	154,390	210,066	119	12	3	..	5,331	21	2,423	3	6,315	8
9 Anantapur ..	100	34	2,783	1,113	169,853	244,391	10	1	..	..	4,055	4	2,101	..	7,768	11
10 Cuddapah ..	137	75	3,546	2,057	200,690	179,213	132	15	..	..	10,989	12	6,231	10	16,628	8
11 North Arcot ..	228	259	4,546	4,559	469,671	595,234	254	18	102	..	10,989	12	6,231	10	16,628	8
12 Chittoor ..	256	259	4,546	4,559	469,671	595,234	254	18	102	..	10,989	12	6,231	10	16,628	8
13 Madras ..	984	1,266	20,787	4,101	810,386	999,078	97	22	..	..	22,193	71	17,538	94	36,038	93
14 Chingleput ..	323	322	6,455	4,263	308,890	317,717	151	22	299	5	5,398	5	3,843	6	7,467	8
15 South Arcot ..	243	159	3,341	3,167	306,890	317,717	151	22	299	5	5,398	5	3,843	6	7,467	8
16 Salem ..	14	13	9,383	7,833	432,604	437,756	636	58	444	13	9,400	13	1,574	7	12,603	16
17 Trichinopoly ..	934	219	4,176	2,907	368,759	337,315	49	53	243	5	5,018	13	1,909	6	8,510	4
18 Tanjore ..	177	204	9,553	8,033	573,674	551,511	836	49	777	16	9,400	13	1,574	7	12,603	16
19 Tirunelveli ..	331	364	8,834	10,710	398,961	459,162	276	69	285	5	10,154	11	4,190	10	15,670	24
20 Madurai ..	131	162	2,677	3,935	363,689	478,407	252	3	757	5	9,232	10	4,838	17	15,732	14
21 Malabar ..	724	410	15,618	8,500	573,914	535,073	34	1	54	..	9,875	90	5,788	17	15,732	14
22 Malabar ..	168	143	3,877	3,225	329,621	404,435	68	3	147	4	15,575	4	4,761	13	13,639	7
23 Tinnevely ..	146	189	3,347	3,668	83,527	67,880	28	6	1	..	2,886	11	1,308	11	9,349	8
24 The Nilgiris ..	262	258	8,605	4,988	275,727	244,034	72	6	17	..	4,231	16	2,075	17	9,163	8
25 South Kanara ..	7,248	6,851	163,060	164,075	90,64,383	91,18,190	6,916	325	5,262	74	213,224	344	104,244	311	332,964	387
Provincial total ..	7,248	6,851	163,060	164,075	90,64,383	91,18,190	6,916	325	5,262	74	213,224	344	104,244	311	332,964	387

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Name of the district.	(10)		(11)		(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)		(16)		(17)		(18)	
	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	
1 Vizagapatam ..	66	2	885	9	7,105	5	5,797	1	644	..	4,380	1	9,076	..	89	..	3,875	23
2 East Godavari ..	41	1	1,037	14	9,620	10	6,940	..	546	..	2,708	2	6,250	..	8	..	6,389	10
3 West Godavari ..	15	..	544	12	5,254	3	4,847	..	395	..	1,108	..	5,877	..	..	..	1,964	15
4 Krishna ..	12	..	765	12	5,549	1	5,312	1	600	..	2,213	..	8,834	..	..	..	1,542	..
5 Guntur ..	21	..	646	16	17,669	18	13,923	..	720	..	5,307	..	5,796	..	23	..	1,044	..
6 Nellore ..	16	1	574	20	4,368	13	5,020	..	859	..	1,974	..	8,181	..	5	..	569	17
7 Kurnool ..	10	..	297	9	2,831	3	1,579	..	124	..	1,124	..	2,812	..	3	..	312	..
8 Bellary ..	6	1	210	5	3,154	4	2,301	..	241	..	1,910	..	9,157	..	..	..	68	..
9 Anantapur ..	13	..	171	4	3,299	4	2,830	..	116	..	293	1	4,108	..	5	..	29	..
10 Cuddapah ..	34	..	424	12	4,665	1	4,058	..	519	..	1,709	..	2,134	..	7	..	327	..
11 North Arcot ..	34	..	1,872	27	5,755	3	5,376	..	695	1	1,933	..	20,143	..	28	..	5,029	1
12 Chittoor ..	..	..	369	17	2,682	7	3,197	..	1,246	..	1,246	..	7,692	..	22	..	1,761	2
13 Madras ..	363	10	2,005	162	8,415	10	11,668	4	569	3	5,452	4	48,943	..	1,194	17	4,820	24
14 Chingleput ..	10	1	583	17	1,438	8	1,558	..	91	..	1,433	1	16,887	..	6	..	3,380	7
15 South Arcot ..	32	..	391	10	4,945	3	4,158	..	719	1	1,910	..	5,913	..	1	..	9785	..
16 Salem ..	34	..	852	18	2,532	3	2,362	..	262	..	2,906	..	15,706	..	262	..	8,118	..
17 Trichinopoly ..	56	2	1,318	32	5,895	..	4,393	..	545	..	1,645	..	17,788	..	12	..	9,922	..
18 Tanjore ..	19	..	933	21	5,055	2	4,595	..	1,259	..	2,557	..	13,462	..	24	..	2,885	..
19 Madurai ..	39	..	526	17	6,243	3	5,848	..	545	..	2,190	..	15,999	..	3	..	3,169	2
20 Madurai ..	18	..	4,289	158	4,034	5	5,343	..	479	..	1,671	..	8,747	..	373	1	1,107	..
21 Malabar ..	20	..	1,194	15	7,775	3	8,048	..	533	..	2,906	1	29,222	..	..	..	2,642	19
22 Malabar ..	16	..	1,325	86	4,169	8	3,680	..	408	..	1,800	..	21,531	..	402	1	749	..
23 Tinnevely ..	66	6	1,057	10	1,527	9	1,273	..	120	3	1,292	..	11,279	..	7	..	33	..
24 The Nilgiris ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,678	..	..	..	635	8
25 South Kanara ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provincial total ..	1,033	49	22,773	719	127,453	138	125,860	17	11,768	8	50,979	10	338,192	77	2,517	19	62,228	128

STATEMENT D—Showing the number of beds, number of In-door and Out-door Patients and number of Surgical Operations and the Geographical Distribution of Infectious and other diseases treated in all classes of Medical Institutions in the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

Name of the district.	Other general diseases.									
	Malaria.	Measles.	Meningo-coccal infection.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Relapsing fever.	Rheumatic fever.	Sandy fever.	Smallpox.	Tuberculosis of lung.
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.
	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
1 Vizagapatam	106,489	67	10	..	19	98	17,323	1	6	2,205
2 East Godavari	59,673	108	16	..	23	35	13,347	..	69	2,213
3 West Godavari	10,033	35	98	..	20	13	3,350	..	10	2,707
4 Kistna	27,106	109	18	..	22	..	4,590	..	10	1,416
5 Guntur	37,945	78	53	..	41	16	4,569	..	10	2,477
6 Nellore	22,888	101	20	..	34	..	4,812	..	..	1,679
7 Kurnool	52,046	50	26	..	35	358	4,407	..	8	1,180
8 Bellary	41,394	17	19	..	15	..	3,847	..	..	882
9 Anantapur	23,755	4	..	..	15	..	4,789	..	..	635
10 Cuddapah	38,661	45	7	..	41	2	14,171	..	..	1,442
11 North Arcot	50,897	33	13	..	21	4	14,098	..	13	2,558
12 Chittoor	27,407	41	28	..	22	9	15,117	..	881	1,457
13 Madras	25,692	153	27	..	41	15	9,803	..	17	1,729
14 Chingleput	13,432	26	48	..	23	27	9,803	..	16	1,862
15 South Arcot	64,137	149	22	..	47	14	15,177	..	..	2,738
16 Salem	15,181	21	5	..	21	4	4,480	..	..	1,518
17 Tiruchirappalli	41,314	112	16	..	91	..	15,179	..	..	2,432
18 Tirunelveli	37,849	13	6	..	47	51	15,179	..	..	2,442
19 Tirunelveli	27,075	189	9	..	74	94	9,443	..	..	1,282
20 Madras	121,742	2	47	..	12	70	15,009	..	..	10,172
21 Ramanathapuram	30,412	46	109	..	166	12	8,243	..	..	2,558
22 Tirunelveli	10,227	13	2	..	21	41	1,619	..	..	232
23 The Nilgiris	136,455	358	10	..	79	5	2,750	..	..	1,762
24 The Nilgiris	136,455	358	10	..	79	5	2,750	..	..	1,762
25 South Kanara	1,107,837	2,796	359	370	42	917	174,829	43	1,469	57,863
Provincial total	1,107,837	2,796	359	370	42	917	174,829	43	1,469	57,863

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Name of the district.	Typhus fevers.									
	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Louse.	Tick.	Unknown vector.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin and other diseases due to infection.	Ankylostomiasis.	Guinea-worm disease.	Filaria.	Scabies.	Other diseases due to mite and parasites.
	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.	Total treated.
	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
1 Vizagapatam	1,209	50	35	1,404	29,795	6,863	1	3,254	72,387	35,037
2 East Godavari	462	22	1	..	46,318	2,491	14	4,015	8,597	13,788
3 West Godavari	572	..	..	20	15,248	3,986	3	1,031	31,411	6,800
4 Kistna	852	3	..	42	25,123	2,902	8	296	33,729	7,052
5 Guntur	511	..	..	103	35,165	1,685	1	175	21,719	3,415
6 Nellore	354	2	..	4	17,056	1,685	..	..	14,538	5,430
7 Kurnool	354	..	..	..	19,365	1,177	..	..	21,254	3,532
8 Bellary	458	..	..	..	12,572	1,177	..	..	22,410	1,247
9 Anantapur	186	8	..	..	15,070	1,847	..	..	22,596	3,185
10 Cuddapah	343	..	..	..	32,458	3,194	3	1,270	33,737	6,106
11 North Arcot	1,428	..	..	..	22,453	1,282	..	..	20,571	2,691
12 Chittoor	295	..	2	..	30,820	5,400	22	2,017	47,036	17,743
13 Madras	4,119	3	..	78	130,345	4,221	1	3,145	25,505	11,638
14 Chingleput	330	3	..	5	30,346	1,616	3	2,401	26,562	4,426
15 South Arcot	457	3	..	7	19,552	4,221	..	158	31,401	6,654
16 Salem	298	1	..	..	38,443	6,115	2	538	38,333	7,534
17 Coimbatore	592	8	..	48	37,459	8,009	6	5,988	23,062	5,333
18 Trichinopoly	1,014	..	..	..	41,494	12,809	..	17	30,903	14,026
19 Tanjore	839	..	..	..	33,324	7,190	..	52	37,195	10,266
20 Madras	672	4	..	61	34,085	1,528	13	5,446	30,589	7,269
21 Ramanathapuram	1,420	45	..	..	26,866	5,282	18	5,446	30,589	12,233
22 Malabar	886	14	..	5	28,554	4,903	1	35	2,981	4,975
23 Tirunelveli	125	..	..	..	5,591	9,763	..	..	14,547	35,010
24 The Nilgiris	364	6	..	..	21,355	9,562	2	456	..	..
25 South Kanara	..	..	..	1,793	769,963	149,885	79	131,139	745,849	304,019
Provincial total	10,253	230	56	1,793	769,963	149,885	79	131,139	745,849	304,019

STATEMENT D—Showing the number of beds, number of In-door and Out-door Patients and number of Surgical Operations and the Geographical Distribution of Infectious and other diseases treated in all classes of Medical Institutions in the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

Name of the district.	Tumours—Malignant.										Tumours benign.									
	(a) Mouth.		(b) Oesophagus and stomach.		(c) Intestines.		(d) Rectum.		(e) Breast.		(f) Uterus.		(g) Penis.		(h) Skin.		(i) Others.			
	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)			
	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.		
1 Visagapatam ..	1,088	364	354	2	6	144	213	210	187	407	17	155	155	155	155	155	155	155		
2 East Godavari ..	878	53	34	1	193	63	275	57	189	183	1	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
3 West Godavari ..	521	226	31	1	73	91	112	41	267	192	1	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
4 Krishna ..	732	178	73	1	5	54	106	9	20	400	11	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
5 Guntur ..	692	178	73	1	29	121	221	8	36	22	1	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
6 Nellore ..	264	41	10	1	3	24	110	1	34	25	4	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
7 Kurnool ..	154	38	3	1	1	40	47	1	22	153	3	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
8 Bellary ..	267	46	7	1	1	23	36	1	4	35	1	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
9 Anantapur ..	147	14	4	1	4	15	36	1	4	89	6	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
10 Cuddapah ..	147	14	4	1	4	15	36	1	4	89	6	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
11 North Arcot ..	518	111	32	1	11	16	204	3	36	655	25	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
12 Chittoor ..	376	67	16	1	14	59	75	1	9	58	1	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
13 Madras ..	575	147	14	1	482	63	217	16	1,439	588	2	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
14 Chingleput ..	212	56	14	1	2	13	37	1	15	198	1	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
15 South Arcot ..	478	123	10	1	2	19	41	2	50	126	4	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
16 Salem ..	369	44	4	1	3	11	37	2	24	186	3	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
17 Coimbatore ..	915	82	34	1	2	59	72	1	22	486	4	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
18 Trichinopoly ..	445	39	30	1	6	25	72	1	22	61	3	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
19 Tanjore ..	922	142	36	1	2	25	72	1	22	287	11	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
20 Madurai ..	880	183	31	1	360	95	103	3	45	369	11	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
21 Ramanad ..	788	81	26	1	1	43	83	1	74	287	11	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
22 Madurai ..	787	235	14	1	15	30	126	1	163	391	2	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
23 Tirunelveli ..	709	190	14	1	1	38	124	1	65	137	2	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
24 The Nilgiris ..	23	6	1	1	3	44	18	1	10	164	2	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
25 South Kanara ..	280	73	13	1	1	13	39	1	16	164	2	102	102	102	102	102	102	102		
Provincial total ..	13,195	4,342	954	25	1,438	8	1,231	17	2,545	36	1,581	35	2,983	4	5,245	90				

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Name of the district.	Diseases of nervous system (including neuro-syphilis).		Mental diseases.		Trachoma.		Glaucoma.		Cataract.		Other diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)									
	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Isaiahpatam ..	47,722	27	1,219	..	111,557	1	804	..	1,177	1	95,278	2	74,476	..	6,935	..	8,298	42
East Godavari ..	48,468	33	1,098	..	7,575	..	410	..	1,354	..	76,026	..	67,339	..	3,070	..	6,274	21
West Godavari ..	17,168	16	349	..	2,556	1	272	..	1,363	..	38,091	..	32,727	..	4,985	..	3,204	32
Krishna ..	24,305	16	294	..	2,084	..	299	..	678	..	84,870	..	35,358	..	3,449	..	3,484	39
Guntur ..	24,523	22	268	..	2,565	..	227	..	937	..	42,378	..	37,788	..	5,788	..	4,207	42
Nellore ..	19,744	18	..	..	1,638	..	127	..	353	..	30,382	..	33,686	1	4,420	..	2,666	13
Kurnool ..	18,149	7	73	..	914	..	61	..	196	..	42,482	..	22,024	..	2,417	..	2,920	3
Bellary ..	10,880	3	48	..	769	..	102	..	315	..	41,920	..	25,936	..	3,501	..	808	14
Anantapur ..	17,085	3	19	..	769	..	96	..	266	..	49,130	..	26,936	..	3,132	..	868	12
Chittoor ..	14,705	15	32	..	1,093	..	210	..	482	..	34,758	..	21,951	..	2,514	..	1,377	17
North Arcot ..	44,775	17	108	..	1,093	..	210	..	84,948	..	87,995	..	87,995	..	4,551	..	3,068	37
Chittoor ..	20,512	11	206	..	1,093	..	210	..	94,815	..	94,815	..	94,815	..	4,071	..	1,803	23
Madras ..	25,565	91	1,581	..	1,581	..	1,274	..	9,715	..	72,070	..	78,083	..	4,071	..	1,803	23
Chingleput ..	25,578	18	177	..	1,581	..	83	..	551	..	29,424	..	36,271	..	1,492	..	1,224	16
South Arcot ..	29,953	12	178	..	883	..	93	..	1,179	..	61,866	..	58,416	..	1,492	..	1,224	16
Salem ..	32,245	15	66	..	1,330	..	48	..	562	..	67,291	..	63,127	..	3,355	..	1,804	19
Coimbatore ..	27,428	11	112	..	1,330	..	216	..	2,416	..	88,303	..	84,893	..	4,073	..	2,333	21
Trichinopoly ..	45,361	35	75	..	1,330	..	39	..	442	..	35,304	..	61,118	..	3,023	..	2,669	17
Tanjore ..	35,526	29	202	..	1,330	..	152	..	2,687	..	55,412	..	84,524	..	7,235	..	2,909	17
Madurai ..	27,052	6	151	..	1,330	..	218	..	2,515	..	95,984	..	76,085	..	5,048	..	5,048	47
Ramanad ..	26,229	12	246	..	1,330	..	159	..	1,469	..	99,108	..	95,984	..	6,237	..	3,901	57
Tirunelveli ..	21,257	7	263	..	1,330	..	161	..	1,469	..	62,870	..	55,999	..	5,099	..	2,504	11
The Nilgiris ..	3,673	7	178	..	1,330	..	247	..	1,476	..	68,225	..	25,604	..	5,366	..	6,481	64
South Kanara ..	6,344	13	178	..	1,367	..	55	..	738	..	19,614	..	43,387	..	4,448	..	2,498	13
Provincial total ..	686,733	451	6,570	60	143,624	1	5,695	..	34,318	3	1,361,890	15	1,196,685	20	189,147	4	96,965	819

STATEMENT D—Showing the number of beds, number of In-door and Out-door Patients and number of Surgical Operations and the Geographical Distribution of Infectious and other diseases treated in all classes of Medical Institutions in the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

Name of the district.	Diseases of blood and spleen.		Inflammation of lymphatic glands and vessels.		Other diseases of the lymphatic system.		Gonorr.		Other diseases of the ductless glands.		Diseases of the breast excluding tumours.		Diabetes.		Beriberi.		Epidemic dropsy.		Osteomalaria.	
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)
1 Vizagapatam	9,298	3,070	744	87	302	340	1,502	3,662	411	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 East Godavari	11,480	3,711	965	87	323	435	1,390	4,509	137	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3 West Godavari	4,462	2,174	572	30	323	113	658	2,340	119	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4 Kistna	7,712	2,764	572	30	323	213	1,074	6,455	89	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 Guntur	2,530	1,482	254	17	161	385	1,074	6,455	40	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6 Nellore	2,667	1,280	178	18	191	166	1,074	6,455	40	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7 Kurnool	2,388	1,280	178	18	223	166	1,074	6,455	40	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8 Bellary	2,062	1,280	178	18	223	166	1,074	6,455	40	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9 Anantapur	1,544	1,829	136	5	245	197	93	17	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 Cuddapah	2,251	2,000	142	7	80	109	110	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11 North Arcot	2,231	2,231	129	6	69	109	315	98	204	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12 Chittoor	3,450	3,450	690	22	517	636	717	11	11	183	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13 Madras	5,576	4,885	265	14	482	204	1,927	33	130	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14 Chingleput	5,634	2,671	887	10	286	1,278	1,278	174	132	339	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 South Arcot	2,829	3,306	128	7	129	156	567	4	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16 Salem	2,250	3,306	128	7	129	156	567	4	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17 Coimbatore	7,329	2,544	482	20	198	342	321	3	12	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 Tanjore	8,850	2,357	596	15	140	639	668	32	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 Tiruchinopoly	13,002	1,902	1,902	10	194	136	406	32	73	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20 Madurai	6,011	2,418	506	29	364	231	1,122	71	30	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 Ramanad	6,572	2,418	506	29	364	231	1,122	71	30	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22 Malabar	23,580	2,727	768	6	509	398	602	89	40	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23 Tinnevely	7,019	2,853	1,100	31	367	517	492	11	29	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24 The Nilgiris	1,861	1,958	350	35	695	195	1,178	24	9	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 South Kanara	7,278	1,362	257	6	64	108	112	4	26	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Provincial total	163,159	67,500	14,480	684	7,911	7,643	15,283	28,236	1,743	2	1,120	2	1,120	2	1,120	2	1,120	2	1,120	2

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Name of the district.	(68)		(69)		(70)		(71)		(72)		(73)		(74)		(75)		(76)		(77)	
	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
1 Visagapatam	572	1	152	9	1,215	13	27,896	10	1,047	1	17,695	13	27,896	10	1,047	1	20,462	14	50,105	5
2 East Godavari	900	1	21	2	1,011	24	15,306	9	674	5	38,055	34	15,306	9	674	5	13,551	17	43,398	5
3 West Godavari	207	..	9	2	464	17	8,917	2	165	..	14,125	10	8,917	2	165	..	6,154	17	15,736	..
4 Krishna	289	..	17	2	143	10	10,900	..	34	..	16,328	22	10,900	..	34	..	10,641	5	17,030	1
5 Guntur	302	..	136	19	386	22	17,490	4	26	..	27,528	8	17,490	4	26	..	10,711	14	26,696	1
6 Nellore	311	..	8	3	326	5	8,720	..	62	..	7,573	14	8,720	..	62	..	10,634	3	28,179	11
7 Kurnool	68	2	34	1	75	14	8,967	1	107	..	5,719	14	8,967	1	107	..	7,887	15	21,202	4
8 Bellary	180	..	28	1	15	..	10,006	..	32	..	5,243	17	10,006	..	32	..	9,468	5	40,053	..
9 Anantapur	91	..	3	..	62	..	5,742	..	11	..	5,742	8	5,742	..	11	..	3,777	5	27,078	..
10 Cuddapah	102	4	3	15	644	17	25,848	..	422	..	7,642	18	25,848	..	422	..	37,204	5	90,602	..
11 North Arcot	476	..	130	3	159	8	10,419	..	81	..	13,992	103	10,419	..	81	..	37,447	5	90,602	..
12 Chittoor	138	9	69	104	1,593	3	17,539	..	173	..	17,539	13	17,539	..	173	..	27,360	73	82,407	..
13 Madras	2,375	..	32	1	506	1	12,179	..	40	..	12,179	13	12,179	..	40	..	21,362	4	54,298	..
14 Chingleput	324	..	11	1	83	..	10,951	..	6	..	16,946	28	10,951	..	6	..	21,411	6	56,150	..
15 South Arcot	191	..	16	3	256	5	17,079	..	40	..	16,946	28	17,079	..	40	..	27,352	13	86,558	..
16 Salem	385	..	23	..	1,380	1	16,763	..	81	..	17,037	31	16,763	..	81	..	20,451	3	72,676	..
17 Coimbatore	1,114	..	172	..	1,380	1	22,569	..	1	..	16,895	20	22,569	..	1	..	37,846	29	113,665	..
18 Tiruchinopoly	758	..	26	..	1,401	1	22,569	..	8	..	16,895	20	22,569	..	8	..	22,926	19	85,068	..
19 Tanjore	430	1	18	..	1,119	..	32,039	..	36	..	16,895	9	32,039	..	36	..	25,180	46	90,723	..
20 Madurai	381	..	117	..	610	..	27,693	..	591	..	17,103	32	27,693	..	591	..	16,608	46	90,723	..
21 Ramnad	1,342	..	159	..	198	..	22,432	..	33	..	14,210	13	22,432	..	33	..	21,201	8	75,416	..
22 Malabar	602	..	38	..	242	..	4,736	..	9	..	8,213	20	4,736	..	9	..	2,884	3	5,872	..
23 Minicoy	189	..	2	..	203	..	12,568	..	2	..	6,410	20	12,568	..	2	..	5,074	4	22,460	..
24 The Nilgiris	503	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 South Kanara	..	14	..	1	10,474	7	377,460	436	5,680	6	448,135	70	448,135	70	5,680	6	448,135	307	1,343,753	138
Provincial total	12,368	14	1,207	313	10,474	7	377,460	436	5,680	6	448,135	70	448,135	70	5,680	6	448,135	307	1,343,753	138

STATEMENT D—Showing the number of beds, number of In-door and Out-door Patients and number of Surgical Operations and the Geographical Distribution of Infectious and other diseases treated in all classes of Medical Institutions in the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

Name of the district.	Other diseases of the skin and nails excluding tumours.			Nephritis.			Stone in the bladder.			Other diseases of the urinary organs excluding tumours.			Injuries, general and local.			Other poisoning.			Labour, normal.			Labour, abnormal.			Diseases of the respiratory system other than pneumonia and tuberculosis.		
	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)	(94)	(95)	(96)	(97)	(98)	(99)	(100)	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)
1 Vizagapatam	83,283	3,900	221	6,496	47,090	612	1,059	7,413	556	73,227	21	21	40	11	47,090	612	1,059	7,413	556	73,227	21	21	40	11	47,090	612	1,059
2 East Godavari	92,418	2,650	12	4,950	65,431	57	1,307	4,540	17	65,431	57	1,307	4,540	17	65,431	57	1,307	4,540	17	65,431	57	1,307	4,540	17	65,431	57	1,307
3 West Godavari	92,418	1,073	25	2,378	22,240	22	712	1,844	4	22,240	22	712	1,844	4	22,240	22	712	1,844	4	22,240	22	712	1,844	4	22,240	22	712
4 Krishna	46,082	1,073	3	3,758	37,399	28	775	2,867	4	37,399	28	775	2,867	4	37,399	28	775	2,867	4	37,399	28	775	2,867	4	37,399	28	775
5 Guntur	44,356	1,808	13	5,215	33,291	24	1,817	4,895	18	33,291	24	1,817	4,895	18	33,291	24	1,817	4,895	18	33,291	24	1,817	4,895	18	33,291	24	1,817
6 Nellore	23,359	1,808	4	3,215	21,325	19	1,750	3,215	11	21,325	19	1,750	3,215	11	21,325	19	1,750	3,215	11	21,325	19	1,750	3,215	11	21,325	19	1,750
7 Kurnool	19,652	1,808	8	3,215	16,763	25	1,313	1,616	2	16,763	25	1,313	1,616	2	16,763	25	1,313	1,616	2	16,763	25	1,313	1,616	2	16,763	25	1,313
8 Bellary	15,282	924	5	2,029	13,690	26	1,062	2,542	2	13,690	26	1,062	2,542	2	13,690	26	1,062	2,542	2	13,690	26	1,062	2,542	2	13,690	26	1,062
9 Anantapur	21,370	446	1	2,029	19,490	39	1,343	2,332	1	19,490	39	1,343	2,332	1	19,490	39	1,343	2,332	1	19,490	39	1,343	2,332	1	19,490	39	1,343
10 Chittoor	15,873	446	3	2,029	13,844	39	1,343	2,332	4	13,844	39	1,343	2,332	4	13,844	39	1,343	2,332	4	13,844	39	1,343	2,332	4	13,844	39	1,343
11 North Arcot	49,537	446	9	2,029	47,508	39	1,343	2,332	8	47,508	39	1,343	2,332	8	47,508	39	1,343	2,332	8	47,508	39	1,343	2,332	8	47,508	39	1,343
12 Madras	21,958	446	24	2,029	19,929	39	1,343	2,332	3	19,929	39	1,343	2,332	3	19,929	39	1,343	2,332	3	19,929	39	1,343	2,332	3	19,929	39	1,343
13 Chingleput	50,841	446	9	2,029	48,812	39	1,343	2,332	20	48,812	39	1,343	2,332	20	48,812	39	1,343	2,332	20	48,812	39	1,343	2,332	20	48,812	39	1,343
14 South Arcot	41,005	446	12	2,029	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343
15 Salem	27,720	446	6	2,029	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343
16 Coimbatore	41,005	446	12	2,029	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343
17 Tanjore	27,720	446	18	2,029	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343
18 Tiruchirappalli	41,005	446	12	2,029	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343
19 Tirunelveli	27,720	446	12	2,029	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343
20 Madurai	41,005	446	12	2,029	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343
21 Ramanathapuram	27,720	446	12	2,029	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343
22 Tirunelveli	41,005	446	12	2,029	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343
23 Tirunelveli	27,720	446	12	2,029	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343
24 The Nilgiris	41,005	446	12	2,029	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343	2,332	3	38,976	39	1,343
25 South Kanara	27,720	446	12	2,029	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343	2,332	3	25,691	39	1,343
Provincial total	972,752	50,409	450	97,766	1,191,753	1,154	30,265	100,779	122	1,191,753	1,154	30,265	100,779	122	1,191,753	1,154	30,265	100,779	122	1,191,753	1,154	30,265	100,779	122	1,191,753	1,154	30,265

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Name of the district.	Diseases of the teeth and gums excluding tumours.			Diseases of the stomach excluding tumours.			Diseases of the intestines excluding diarrhoea, dysentery and tumours.			Liver abscess.			Other diseases of the liver.			Appendicitis.			Ascites of unknown or doubtful origin.			Other diseases of the digestive system excluding diarrhoea, dysentery and tumours.			Grand total.			Surgical cases.		
	(98)	(99)	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)	(94)	(95)	(96)	(97)	(98)	(99)	(100)	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)	
1 Vizagapatam	24,529	26,689	9	58,252	30	1,419	1	3,326	13	245	18	649	78,703	5	1,260,002	561	38,777	130												
2 East Godavari	57,786	25,317	16	93,705	16	60	1	4,727	7	207	4	442	82,319	31	1,113,097	595	45,232	180												
3 West Godavari	19,445	9,713	5	27,896	9	24	1	1,437	7	168	2	204	35,341	3	456,930	297	20,247	49												
4 Krishna	19,838	13,658	23	30,011	23	42	1	2,420	8	103	4	269	575,112	2	575,112	466	18,085	57												
5 Guntur	19,647	16,665	9	30,011	12	51	..	3,586	8	147	1	408	53,361	27	692,680	689	18,429	44												
6 Nellore	9,788	6,192	10	12,272	11	122	..	3,461	10	47	1	230	45,201	12	467,749	352	10,724	14												
7 Kurnool	14,671	8,690	3	14,190	3	49	1	2,860	5	47	..	73	27,163	6	477,792	274	9,522	34												
8 Bellary	9,934	6,337	4	12,272	4	13	..	1,697	7	63	..	101	25,696	8	368,965	258	9,850	32												
9 Anantapur	11,203	6,882	3	13,681	3	10	..	1,637	7	23	..	57	30,434	1	418,140	123	12,662	21												
10 Chittoor	9,444	7,982	1	11,654	1	7	..	2,036	7	70	1	145	385,506	303	7,825	23	7,825	23												
11 North Arcot	34,888	12,445	21	57,001	21	90	1	4,337	13	180	1	374	69,019	11	1,080,695	504	39,183	67												
12 Madras	33,780	10,008	112	66,360	196	6	1	2,361	6	48	1	219	37,707	82	470,685	336	13,676	62												
13 Chingleput	24,543	16,374	6	26,329	35	179	..	4,517	50	1,325	24	519	114,492	1	1,747,659	3,681	53,159	291												
14 South Arcot	22,918	14,367	8	22,740	30	101	..	2,032	15	112	..	871	69,193	8	691,193	455	36,556	47												
15 Salem	33,183	27,759	4	43,669	922	36	..	2,130	19	63	..	156	37,121	4	673,320	398	37,073	70												
16 Coimbatore	37,137	27,959	4	43,669	70	44	..	2,698	14	266	..	280	70,087	22	917,728	782	39,846	118												
17 Tanjore	29,610	26,101	6	52,223	55	35	..	6,274	20	128	..	105	50,271	12	711,151	376	26,604	127												
18 Tiruchirappalli	37,769	29,610	12	52,223	42	64	2	9,628	20	198	..	431	89,853	19	1,143,063	719	47,024	203												
19 Madras	24,322	14,302	45	23,069	45	22	5	2,580	18	213	3	592	63,905	7	907,867	822	33,959	185												
20 Tanjore	29,608	28,916	13	53,226	13	37	..	2,302	1	332	..	360	49,657	2	848,708	176	81,312	15												
21 Ramnad	20,075	15,199	..	31,219	35	113	4	3,178	42	298	4	605	61,731	10	1,132,105	1,308	40,883	131												
22 Tanjore	22,101	15,199	6	18,028	18	26	..	1,860	7	100	..	183	43,225	3	741,158	1,308	40,883	131												
23 Tirunelveli	..	8,214	1	6,979	15	1	..	1,519	..	62	..	105	16,414	22	158,422	348	8,622	51												
24 The Nilgiris	..	..	2	14,317	22	93	2	1,641	..	105	..	171	21,434	10	536,354	6,067	11,696	17												
25 South Kanara ..	12,130	5,800	7	14,317	22	93	2	1,641	..	105	..	171	21,434	10	536,354	6,067	11,696	17												
Provincial total ..	567,896	381,373	337	839,863	794	3,713	31	66,391	393	4,539	68	7,794	1,399,396	328	18,409,408	15,140	702,331	1,668												

STATEMENT E—Showing the Surgical Operations performed in the State-public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937.

Class of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns (4) to (6).	Result of operations on patients.					Number of patients remaining at close.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Operations on tumours.	(a) Removal by excision or other methods	14	3,328	5	3,333	3,328	3,207	65	19	26	25	
	(b) Radium treatment	13	449	158	607	449	5	312	67	26	62	
	(c) Other operations	2	128	2	130	128	110	11	9			
	Total	29	3,905	165	4,070	3,905	3,322	388	95	52	77	
Operations on cysts	(a) Removal by enucleation or excision	4	2,551		2,551	2,551	2,507	30	4	2	12	
	(b) Incision, drainage, etc.		283	2	285	283	282		1			
	Total	4	2,834	2	2,836	2,834	2,789	30	5	2	12	
Operations on abscesses.	(a) For acute abscess—											
	Incision	195	157,176	224	157,400	157,176	156,273	636	102	35	235	
	(b) For chronic abscess—											
	(i) Incision and drainage	24	1,532	57	1,589	1,532	1,430	65	19	8	34	
	(ii) Other operations	4	197	22	219	197	179	18	2		2	
Total	223	158,905	303	159,208	158,905	157,882	719	213	43	271		
Removal of foreign bodies.	(a) From natural passages (excluding the external ear and urethra)		16,513	2	16,515	16,513	16,392	121				
	(b) Impacted or embedded (except in the eye ball)	3	10,400	2	10,402	10,400	10,321	72	7	1	2	
	Total	3	26,913	4	26,917	26,913	26,713	193	7	1	2	
Operations on arteries.	(a) Ligature		86	1	87	86	79	3		2	2	
	(b) Other operations		4	1	5	4	3				1	
	Total		90	2	92	90	82	3		2	3	
Operations for aneurysm.	(a) Ligature and excision of sac.	1	2		2	2				1		
	(b) Ligature of artery		6		6	6						
	(c) Other operations											
	Total	1	8		8	8	8				1	
Operations on veins	(a) Ligature	3	48		48	48	50		1			
	(b) Transfusion of blood		50	11	61	50	48			2		
	(c) For varix—											
	(i) Excision or ligature	1	6		6	6	5			1	1	
	(ii) Injection of sclerosing fluids		1,275	247	1,522	1,275	1,166	107		2		
	(d) Other operations		640	121	761	640	590	40		1		
	Total	4	2,019	379	2,398	2,019	1,859	156	1	6	1	
Operations on lymphatics.	(a) Removal of glands except from neck—											
	(i) By excision	14	1,410	3	1,413	1,410	1,365	34	8	2	15	
	(ii) By curetting	4	568		568	568	549	17	3		3	
	(b) Other operations	1	196	1	197	196	183	13		1		
	Total	19	2,174	4	2,178	2,174	2,097	64	11	3	18	
Operations on nerves.		10	96	1	97	96	66	34	1	2	3	
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	(a) Plastic operations (except on face, lips and generative organs)	4	376	7	383	376	365	7			8	
	(b) Repair of wounds	56	18,946	10	18,956	18,946	18,639	187	64	61	51	
	(c) Skin grafting	3	163	21	184	163	144	14	1		7	
	(d) Scarification	2	5,063	1	5,064	5,063	5,039	9	8	1	8	
	(e) Curetting	10	1,619	13	1,632	1,619	1,616	10		1	2	
	(f) Cauterization		1,969	12	1,981	1,969	1,937	30		1	1	
	(g) Removal of—											
	(i) Ulcers	15	2,136	3	2,139	2,136	2,102	28	13	4	4	
	(ii) Sloughing tissues	5	1,137	11	1,148	1,137	1,126	6	1	6	3	
	(iii) Sinuses	37	5,876	31	5,907	5,876	5,759	91	10	7	37	
	(iv) Carbuncles	19	1,407	5	1,412	1,407	1,356	36	35	37	22	
	(v) Other tissues	16	2,358		2,358	2,358	2,348	13			13	
	(h) Incision for cellulitis	36	7,536	39	7,575	7,536	7,350	77	56	35	54	
	(i) Other operations	14	8,927		8,927	8,927	8,803	21	8	2	17	
	Total	217	58,473	153	58,626	58,473	57,874	529	205	155	227	
Operations on bones excluding amputations.	(a) Osteotomy osteoclasis	8	267		267	267	242	14	7	1	11	
	(b) Wiring, plating or otherwise uniting fractured bones.	78	8,702	17	8,719	8,702	8,386	191	107	28	68	
	(c) Removal of sequestra	18	993	26	1,019	993	845	82	33	10	41	
	(d) Other operations	9	622	6	628	622	584	23	6	3	15	
	Total	113	10,584	49	10,633	10,584	10,057	310	153	42	135	
Operations on joints excluding disarticulation.	(a) Reduction of dislocation—											
	(i) Lower jaw	1	693	3	696	693	672	20	1	1		
	(ii) Shoulder	2	672	1	673	672	636	36	1		1	
	(iii) Elbow	1	484		484	484	448	35			2	
	(iv) Hip		71	4	75	71	61	7	2		1	
	(v) Knee		60		60	60	59	1				
	(vi) Other joints	1	359	1	360	359	338	20	2			
	(b) Tapping or aspiration with or without irrigation	3	388	31	419	388	327	50	8	3	3	
	(c) Arthrodesis or excision	1	41		41	41	36	1	3	1	1	
	(d) Arthrodesis with or without irrigation		45	1	46	45	43	1		1		
	(e) Other operations	5	193	50	243	193	165	25	3		5	
	Total	14	3,006	90	3,096	3,006	2,785	196	20	6	18	

STATEMENT E—Showing the Surgical Operations performed in the State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937—cont.

Class of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns (4) to (6).	Result of operations on patients.					Number of patients remaining at close.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Operations on muscles, tendons, bursae and fasciae.	(a) Tenotomy	..	56	2	58	56	55	1	..	..	..	
	(b) Union of a divided muscle or tendon	..	44	..	44	44	42	1	..	..	1	
	(c) Incision or removal of inflamed bursae	..	23	..	23	23	22	..	3	..	1	
	(d) Other operations	179	2,975	..	2,975	2,975	3,151	..	..	..	..	
	Total	179	3,098	2	3,100	3,098	3,270	5	..	..	1	1
Amputations and disarticulations.	(a) Shoulder	..	14	..	14	14	12	..	1	1	1	..
	(b) Arm	5	122	2	124	122	107	1	..	1	6	12
	(c) Elbow	..	12	..	12	12	10	..	..	..	2	..
	(d) Forearm	1	40	..	40	40	37	1	..	..	2	1
	(e) Wrist and hand	3	232	..	232	232	212	15	4	..	2	2
	(f) Hip	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
	(g) Thigh	10	134	1	135	134	109	5	1	..	24	5
	(h) Knee	2	16	..	16	16	12	1	..	2	11	3
	(i) Leg	5	130	2	132	130	113	1	..	..	3	1
	(j) Ankle and foot	2	81	1	82	81	77	15	..	..	1	6
	(k) Other amputations	6	405	1	406	405	389	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	35	1,187	7	1,194	1,187	1,079	41	9	56	37	..
Operations on the skull.	(a) Trephining	2	25	..	25	25	13	2	2	9	1	..
	(b) Elevation of depressed bone with or without heph ring.	2	47	..	47	47	29	3	..	12	5	..
	(c) Other operations	1	6	..	6	6	4	..	..	2	1	..
	Total	5	78	..	78	78	46	5	2	23	7	..
Operations on the brain and meninges.	(a) For abscess, tumour of cyst.	..	5	1	6	5	1	..	1	1	2	..
	(b) Other operations	..	7	..	7	7	5	..	..	2	..	..
	Total	..	12	1	13	12	6	..	1	3	..	..
Operations on the spine, spinal cord and meninges.	(a) Lumbar puncture	1	397	556	953	397	371	17	1	9	..	..
	(b) Other operations	1	43	..	43	43	9	30	1	3	..	..
	Total	2	440	556	996	440	380	47	2	12	1	..
Operations on the face.	(a) For hare-lip	2	78	..	78	78	75	2	..	1	2	..
	(b) Other plastic operations on face and lips	1	39	..	39	39	36	1	2	..	1	..
	(c) Other operations	..	84	..	84	84	82	..	..	..	2	..
	Total	3	201	..	201	201	193	3	2	1	3	..
Operations on the salivary glands.		..	25	..	25	25	23	..	..	1	1	..
Operations on the eye lids.	(a) For entropion	1	222	1	223	222	187	36	..	..	..	..
	(b) For trachoma	2	1,255	..	1,255	1,255	936	320	1	..	..	..
	(c) For removal of new growth or cyst	..	621	..	621	621	605	16	..	..	..	..
	(d) Other operations	6	1,275	25	1,300	1,275	1,067	212	..	..	..	..
	Total	9	3,373	26	3,399	3,373	2,795	584	1	..	2	..
Operations on the lachrymal apparatus.	(a) On the lachrymal gland	..	230	83	313	230	229	1	..	..	..	..
	(b) On the punctum lachrymale and canaliculus	14	1,098	..	1,098	1,098	1,099	..	..	..	13	..
	(c) On the lachrymal sac and nasal duct	11	1,141	29	1,171	1,141	1,088	56	3	..	5	..
	Total	25	3,069	112	3,181	3,069	3,016	57	3	..	18	..
Operations on the eye ball and ocular conjunctivae—	(a) Subconjunctival injection.	..	1,787	2,418	4,205	1,787	1,599	158	30	..	..	..
	(b) For Pterygium	..	422	..	422	422	413	9	..	..	..	..
	(c) Paracentesis of cornea	3	456	45	501	456	268	188	2	..	..	1
	(d) Corneal section or Caution	1	1,410	..	1,410	1,410	508	893	3	..	7	..
	(e) For prolapsed iris	..	237	21	258	237	84	150	..	..	3	..
	(f) Iridectomy	13	661	21	682	661	253	409	3	..	9	..
	(g) Sclerocorneal trephining	15	354	..	354	354	114	239	..	..	15	..
	(h) Needling of lens or capsule.	14	537	145	682	537	241	305	..	..	5	..
	(i) Extraction of lens—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(i) In capsule with iridectomy.	17	1,497	1	1,498	1,497	1,420	29	7	3	56	..
	(ii) In capsule without iridectomy	2	206	..	206	206	202	2	2	..	2	..
	(iii) With capsulotomy and iridectomy	130	4,101	2	4,103	4,101	4,026	96	20	1	83	..
	(iv) With capsulotomy and no iridectomy	5	231	..	231	231	228	5	1	..	2	..
	(j) Extraction of foreign bodies.	..	7,247	..	7,247	7,247	7,157	88	1	..	1	..
	(k) Evisceration	7	483	3	486	483	284	200	1	..	3	..
	(l) Enucleation	2	286	..	286	286	150	134	..	4	..	..
	(m) Other operations	5	618	16	634	618	448	167	..	..	..	..
Total	214	20,583	2,672	23,205	20,583	17,396	3,072	74	4	207	..	
Orbital operations ..	(a) For strabismus	..	2	..	2	2	2	..	16	1	..	..
	(b) For new growth	..	62	3	65	62	50	10	..	1	..	..
	(c) Other operations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	86	3	89	86	57	26	1	1	..	..

STATEMENT E—Showing the Surgical Operations performed in the State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospital and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937—cont.

Class of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns (4) to (6).	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Operations within the mouth and on the nasopharynx.	(a) For new growth (excluding cancer of tongue).	..	120	..	120	120	115	..	5	..	..
	(b) For cleft palate ..	..	5	..	5	5	2	..	1	2	..
	(c) Removal or shortening of uvula ..	..	1,710	..	1,710	1,710	1,691	19	..	..	..
	(d) Removal of tonsils ..	3	990	2	1,710	1,710	978	8	3	1	3
	(e) Removal of tonsils and adenoids ..	1	2,213	68	2,281	2,213	2,194	19	1	..	..
	(f) Incision of tonsillar or peritonsillar abscess ..	..	404	..	404	404	398	3	1	..	2
	(g) Incision of retropharyngeal abscess ..	..	45	..	45	45	43	..	2	..	..
	(h) Excision of tongue (partial or complete) ..	..	7	..	7	7	6	..	..	1	..
	(i) For ranula ..	..	84	..	84	84	80	3	1	1	..
	(j) Dental operations—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(i) Extraction ..	2	193,608	..	193,608	193,608	191,995	1,612	1	1	1
	(ii) Filling ..	..	1,233	..	1,233	1,233	1,233	..	..	..	..
	(iii) Scaling ..	..	13,212	..	13,212	13,212	13,183	29	..	..	..
	(iv) Other dental operations ..	1	23,504	4	23,508	23,504	23,423	79	1	1	1
	(k) Other operations ..	1	5,770	..	5,770	5,770	5,764	4	1	..	2
Total ..		8	242,905	74	242,979	242,905	241,105	1,776	17	6	9
Operations on the nasal cavities and accessory sinuses.	(a) On nasal septum ..	..	141	..	141	141	135	6	..	..	..
	(b) On turbinate bone ..	..	90	..	90	90	89	1	..	..	..
	(c) Removal of polypus or benign growth ..	3	1,244	3	1,247	1,244	1,148	92	6	..	1
	(d) Operations on accessory sinuses ..	..	432	1	433	432	398	34	..	..	..
	(e) Other operations ..	1	1,146	..	1,146	1,146	1,142	4	..	..	1
Total ..		4	3,053	4	3,057	3,053	2,912	137	6	..	2
Operations on the ear and mastoid process.	(a) Removal of foreign body ..	..	24,315	..	24,315	24,315	23,960	348	6	..	1
	(b) Incision of membrane tympani ..	..	29	..	29	29	27	2	..	..	..
	(c) Operations on mastoid antrum—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(i) Simple ..	7	351	1	352	351	329	19	1	5	4
	(ii) Radical ..	11	139	2	141	139	128	7	4	5	6
	(d) Plastic operations ..	..	771	10	781	771	769	2	..	..	..
	(e) Other operations ..	..	489	..	489	489	476	8	2	3	..
Total ..		18	26,094	22	26,116	26,094	25,689	386	13	13	11
Operations on the larynx and trachea.	(a) Tracheotomy ..	6	66	..	66	66	47	4	2	16	3
	(b) Removal of foreign body ..	..	249	..	249	249	249	..	..	..	..
	(c) Other operations ..	..	59	..	59	59	48	7	1	2	1
Total ..		6	374	..	374	374	344	11	3	18	4
Operations on the thyroid and parathyroid glands.	(a) Partial removal of gland or removal of cyst or tumour ..	..	38	..	38	38	32	..	..	3	3
	(b) Other operations ..	..	6	..	6	6	4	2	..	..	..
Total ..		..	44	..	44	44	36	2	..	3	3
Operations on the neck.	(a) Excision of glands ..	2	141	1	142	141	122	11	2	2	6
	(b) Other operations ..	2	263	..	263	263	255	3	1	4	2
Total ..		4	404	1	405	404	377	14	3	6	8
Operations on the oesophagus.	(a) Removal of foreign body ..	..	627	..	627	627	612	14	..	1	..
	(b) Other operations ..	..	39	4	43	39	8	30	..	1	..
Total ..		..	666	4	670	666	620	44	..	2	..
Operations on the breast.	(a) Excision of breast—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(i) Simple and partial ..	5	75	..	75	75	75	1	2	1	1
	(ii) Radical with lymphatics ..	6	103	..	103	103	86	7	2	9	5
	(b) Removal of cyst or new growth ..	..	99	..	99	99	96	3	..	..	..
	(c) Other operations ..	4	955	2	957	955	941	10	2	..	6
Total ..		15	1,232	2	1,234	1,232	1,198	21	6	10	12
Operations on the thorax and its contents.	(a) Paracentesis of pleural cavity ..	5	235	32	267	235	155	63	13	5	4
	(b) Incision and drainage of pleural cavity ..	2	50	5	55	50	20	14	3	5	4
	(c) Artificial pneumothorax ..	37	743	4,898	5,641	743	451	219	51	18	41
	(d) Other operations ..	14	353	1	354	353	133	193	18	11	12
Total ..		58	1,381	4,936	6,317	1,381	765	469	85	39	61
Operations on the abdominal wall and cavity.	(a) For inguinal hernia—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(i) For radical cure ..	45	1,733	3	1,736	1,733	1,652	53	10	19	44
	(ii) For strangulation ..	17	535	2	537	535	439	17	8	72	16
	(b) For other forms of hernia ..	3	81	4	85	81	65	8	..	6	5
	(c) Paracentesis abdominis ..	1	1,118	268	1,386	1,118	551	500	15	40	13
	(d) Incision and drainage of peritoneal cavity ..	..	31	..	31	31	13	..	..	..	..
	(e) Exploratory laparotomy ..	18	460	1	461	460	217	3	1	13	1
	(f) Other operations ..	3	281	3	284	281	206	45	3	21	9
Total ..		87	4,239	281	4,520	4,239	3,143	711	63	304	105

STATEMENT E—Showing the Surgical Operations performed in the State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937—cont.

Class of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns (4) to (6).	Result of operations on patients.					Number of patients remaining at close.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Operations on the stomach.	(a) Lavage	..	616	725	1,341	616	540	73	..	3	..	
	(b) Gastro-enterostomy ..	27	879	5	884	879	795	27	6	46	32	
	(c) Partial gastrectomy with anastomosis	8	83	..	83	83	72	2	2	13	2	
	(d) Other operations	..	53	..	53	53	32	5	1	14	1	
	Total	35	1,631	730	2,361	1,631	1,439	107	9	76	35	
Operations on the intestines.	(a) Appendectomy	25	622	132	754	622	589	13	3	27	15	
	(b) Opening of appendicular or other abscess	3	51	..	51	51	40	..	..	12	2	
	(c) Caecostomy, colostomy ..	3	61	3	64	61	5	16	4	24	5	
	(d) Intestinal anastomosis ..	5	54	2	56	54	43	4	2	9	1	
	(e) Reduction of internal hernia Intussusception or volvulus with or without resection of gut	5	106	..	106	106	52	4	5	43	7	
	(f) Suture for perforation or wound of gut	1	65	..	65	65	39	2	1	23	1	
	(g) Other operations	..	50	1	51	50	34	4	1	11	..	
	Total	42	1,009	138	1,147	1,009	812	43	16	149	31	
	Operations on the rectum and anus.	20	1,244	22	1,266	1,244	1,169	69	5	2	19	
	(a) For haemorrhoids	1	198	3	201	198	193	3	1	..	2	
	(b) Incision or excision of— (i) Anal fissure	17	922	8	930	922	870	35	5	2	27	
	(ii) Fistula in ano	5	668	..	668	668	648	10	4	2	9	
	(c) Incision of ischio-rectal abscess	..	802	7	809	802	630	169	2	..	1	
	(d) For prolapse of rectum ..	..	29	..	29	29	26	2	..	..	1	
	(e) Operation for congenital malformation	1	11	..	11	11	10	..	..	2	..	
	(f) Excision of rectum	2	80	..	80	80	8	66	5	3	..	
	(g) Sigmoidoscopy	..	9	..	9	9	9	..	..	..	..	
	(h) Removal of new growth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	(i) Incision of imperforate anus	2	193	..	193	193	143	40	3	8	1	
(j) Other operations	3	180	11	191	180	143	33	4	1	2		
Total	51	4,336	51	4,387	4,336	3,849	427	29	30	63		
Operations on the liver, gall-bladder and bile ducts.	(a) Exploratory puncture ..	..	48	8	56	48	46	2	..	..	3	
	(b) Incision of abscess or cyst ..	6	47	2	49	47	39	5	..	6	3	
	(c) Paracentesis of abscess or cyst	5	78	10	88	78	61	17	1	3	1	
	(d) Cholecystotomy	..	12	..	12	12	8	..	..	1	..	
	(e) Cholecystectomy	4	27	..	27	27	24	..	..	6	1	
	(f) Other operations	..	25	..	25	25	24	1	..	..	..	
Total	15	237	20	257	237	203	25	1	16	8		
Operations on the pancreas.	..	..	5	..	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	
Operations on the spleen.	..	..	10	..	10	10	4	..	..	6	..	
Operations on the kidneys and ureters.	(a) Nephrotomy and nephrolithotomy	..	13	..	13	13	9	..	..	2	2	
	(b) Nephrectomy	..	13	..	13	13	7	1	..	..	2	
	(c) Other operations	3	25	8	33	25	18	2	1	5	2	
Total	3	51	8	59	51	34	3	1	10	6		
Operations on the bladder.	(a) Cystoscopy	1	97	6	103	97	15	74	2	1	6	
	(b) Introduction of catheter or sound	..	2,529	62	2,591	2,529	2,053	455	19	2	..	
	(c) Puncture	..	56	1	57	56	44	8	4	..	..	
	(d) Cystotomy, Cystostomy ..	7	96	1	97	96	82	7	2	..	3	
	(e) Amputation of calculus or foreign bodies	4	119	..	119	119	82	21	4	11	5	
	(f) Litholapaxy	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	
	(g) Other operations	..	43	2	45	43	38	2	..	3	..	
Total	12	2,942	72	3,014	2,942	2,315	567	33	26	14		
Operations on the prostate.	(a) Prostatectomy	..	18	..	18	18	13	..	..	2	3	
	(b) Other operations	..	3	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	
Total	..	21	..	21	21	16	..	..	2	3		
Operations on the urethra.	(a) Dilatation of stricture ..	28	2,995	259	3,254	2,995	1,724	1,257	23	7	15	
	(b) Urethrotomy	1	125	..	125	125	107	7	1	5	4	
	(c) Removal of calculus or foreign bodies	2	173	..	173	173	169	3	1	..	1	
	(d) Other operations	5	220	4	233	220	206	17	5	5	3	
Total	36	3,522	263	3,785	3,522	2,206	1,884	30	15	22		
Operations on the male generative organs.	(a) Circumcision	21	3,984	1	3,985	3,984	3,975	17	3	..	16	
	(b) For paraphimosis and phimosis	2	4,070	..	4,070	4,070	3,976	88	3	..	16	
	(c) Amputation of penis, partial or complete	5	215	2	217	215	165	20	4	11	10	
	(d) Puncture or incision of tunica vaginalis for hydrocele or haematocele ..	2	431	1	432	431	296	129	1	1	6	
	(e) For varicocele	..	25	..	25	25	23	1	..	1	1	
	(f) Radical cure of hydrocele ..	62	2,545	13	2,558	2,545	2,496	69	5	..	36	
	(g) Excision of elephantoid scrotum and/or penis ..	14	373	1	374	373	346	20	3	7	1	
	(h) Removal of testis	4	160	11	171	160	150	6	1	8	4	
	(i) Other operations	5	299	2	301	299	269	26	6	..	8	
	Total	115	12,102	31	12,133	12,102	11,706	376	36	33	76	

STATEMENT E—Showing the Surgical Operations performed in the State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency during the year 1937— cont.

Class of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in column (4) to (6).	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining as above.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Operations on the female generative organs.	(a) Operations on the uterine adnexa—										
	(i) For ovarian cyst or tumour ..	11	227	33	260	227	207	9	3	16	3
	(ii) For ectopic gestation ..	3	51	..	51	51	46	2	..	4	2
	(iii) For pyosalpinx or salpingitis ..	2	81	46	127	81	67	3	..	8	5
	(iv) Salpingostomy ..	..	10	1	11	10	9	..	..	1	..
	(v) Ligature, division, partial or total excision of fallopian tubes or production of sterility ..	..	22	8	30	22	18	1	..	..	3
	(vi) Tubal inflation ..	..	325	235	560	325	294	31	..	..	2
	(vii) Ventrifundus (Gilliam's operation) ..	2	69	..	69	69	69	..	..	..	..
	(viii) Other operations ..	1	57	..	57	57	58	..	..	..	..
	(b) Abdominal operations on the uterus—										
	(i) Radical (Wertheim's operation) Hysterectomy ..	..	11	..	11	11	11	..	..	..	..
	(ii) Total hysterectomy with or without removal of adnexa ..	3	92	..	92	92	82	..	1	11	1
	(iii) Sub total hysterectomy with or without removal of adnexa ..	7	95	4	99	95	88	1	..	0	4
	(iv) Myomectomy ..	1	6	3	9	6	7	..	..	1	5
	(v) Ventrifundus ..	9	131	16	147	131	129	5	..	3	1
	(vi) Other operations ..	..	87	1	88	87	83	..	..	..	..
	(c) Vaginal operations on the uterus—										
	(i) Curettage with or without dilatation of the cervix ..	14	1,778	68	1,846	1,778	1,332	431	12	6	11
	(ii) Removal of polypus or fibroid ..	..	78	4	82	78	70	4	..	1	3
	(iii) Hysterectomy ..	1	54	1	55	54	48	1	..	3	3
	(iv) Replacement of inverted or prolapsed uterus ..	4	315	14	329	315	241	78	..	1	..
	(v) Other operations ..	..	72	..	72	72	71	..	..	..	..
	(d) Operations on the cervix uteri—										
	(i) Dilatation ..	13	202	14	216	202	90	121	..	1	3
	(ii) Plastic operations including amputation ..	6	30	4	34	30	34	1	..	1	..
	(iii) Other operations ..	1	200	1	201	200	201	..	..	..	..
	(e) Operations on the vagina and perineum—										
	(i) Anterior colporrhaphy with or without amputation of cervix ..	3	126	30	156	126	117	5	..	1	6
	(ii) Perineorrhaphy with or without posterior colporrhaphy ..	6	123	79	202	123	118	5	..	2	4
	(iii) Excision or repair of fistula ..	18	127	6	133	127	95	28	9	..	8
	(iv) Other operations ..	3	175	6	181	175	165	11	1	1	..
	Total ..	103	4,544	574	5,118	4,544	3,650	787	26	70	64
Obstetric operations.	(a) Induction of abortion ..	..	31	..	31	31	31	..	..	..	..
	(b) Evacuation of pregnant uterus ..	15	1,538	2	1,540	1,538	1,519	5	8	10	11
	(c) Induction of premature labour ..	..	19	..	19	19	18	..	..	1	..
	(d) Version, podalic or cephalic—										
	(i) Bipolar ..	1	214	..	214	214	195	2	1	16	..
	(ii) Internal ..	..	293	..	293	293	256	8	2	23	5
	(iii) Internal with extraction of foetus ..	6	673	2	675	673	607	4	11	48	6
	(e) Podalic extraction ..	6	414	6	420	414	394	2	3	18	3
	(f) Application of forceps ..	73	4,487	13	4,500	4,487	4,153	68	65	220	45
	(g) Manual or instrumental rotation of foetal head with or without extraction ..	..	89	..	89	89	85	..	1	3	..
	(h) Pulling down of foetal leg with or without version ..	..	170	..	170	170	165	..	3	3	..
	(i) Plugging of vagina ..	..	95	..	95	95	87	..	..	6	..
	(j) Craniotomy with extraction of foetus ..	6	486	..	486	486	392	11	22	61	6
	(k) Evacuation, decapitation, etc. ..	..	60	..	60	60	49	..	3	8	..
	(l) Caesarian section—										
	(i) Classical ..	2	98	..	98	98	75	3	3	13	6
	(ii) Lower segment ..	1	29	..	29	29	24	..	..	5	1
	(iii) Other varieties ..	..	12	..	12	12	6	..	..	6	..
	(m) Episiotomy ..	..	290	14	304	290	285	2	..	3	..
	(n) Manual removal of placenta ..	9	852	10	862	852	811	6	0	33	2
	(o) Immediate suture of torn perineum ..	5	1,616	254	1,870	1,616	1,570	25	21	..	5
	(p) Immediate suture of torn cervix ..	2	42	15	57	42	42	..	..	1	..
	(q) Other operations ..	..	316	..	316	316	310	..	..	6	1
	Total ..	126	11,824	816	12,140	11,824	11,074	139	153	490	94
Grand total ..		1,848	623,735	12,058	635,793	625,583	607,421	13,461	7,825	1,706	1,689

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937.

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937.

50

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	Contributions.			Income.			Expenditure.										(21) Average cost of diet per in-patient.			
		(3) Cash balance.	(4) From Government.	(5) From local and municipal bodies.	(6) Fees and contributions from patients.	(7) Funds collected by hospital committees, charitable contributions and donations.	(8) Miscellaneous including interest on investments, sale of securities, etc.	(9) Total receipts.	(10) Medical officers.	(11) Nurses.	(12) Inferior servants.	(13) Medicines.	(14) Diet.	(15) Apparatus (repairs and renewals).	(16) New buildings, additions to apparatus and other capital expenditure.	(17) Repairs to buildings.	(18) Miscellaneous charges.		(19) Total expenditure.	(20) Closing balance including investments, deposits, etc.	
Vizagapatnam.	King George Hospital, Vizagapatnam.	..	2,57,702	..	16,321	..	851	2,74,874	22,886	69,286	30,891	23,009	42,076	1,262	43,254	63	42,147	2,74,874	..	..	
	Chilacochali	..	11,904	..	2,509	..	14	12,023	5,405	489	1,816	2,610	1,035	..	..	67	601	12,023	..	1 6 3	
	Kilacochali	..	1,908	..	1,553	..	74	3,106	1,908	300	962	962	79	..	..	..	216	4,431	..	0 8 7	
	Bhailipatam	..	4,969	..	..	..	..	4,969	1,055	343	513	55	193	..	..	..	259	3,106	..	0 4 7	
	Narasipatam	..	4,069	..	..	..	..	4,069	1,870	445	735	965	269	..	..	..	357	4,885	..	..	
	Kotavalasa	..	1,278	..	..	..	..	1,278	1,192	212	648	788	..	..	..	..	104	2,557	..	..	
	Narasimhapet	..	1,768	..	..	..	..	3,856	1,731	478	648	435	88	..	..	..	201	3,856	..	..	
	Pompeta	..	4,086	..	..	..	..	4,086	1,815	607	618	435	..	..	..	..	465	3,690	..	..	
	Ponduru	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,561	1,320	603	675	612	..	..	..	..	351	3,961	..	..	
	Sankhachavali	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,635	1,254	126	754	112	222	..	..	..	239	2,851	..	..	
	Rajam	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,108	1,773	392	1,384	172	398	..	..	..	289	3,108	..	0 5 5	
	Chirupalle	..	1,920	..	..	..	..	4,572	1,920	286	909	1,184	120	..	..	..	130	4,572	..	..	
	Anakapalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,117	1,260	311	667	1,454	..	..	..	..	425	4,117	..	..	
	Dispensary.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Amalapalle	..	6,066	..	..	..	..	6,082	3,400	621	875	456	326	..	..	..	404	6,082	..	0 2 6	
	Strungavarapukota	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,346	1,652	328	534	771	..	..	..	..	124	3,206	..	0 11 9	
	Baruva	..	1,773	..	..	..	..	4,445	1,713	475	615	1,000	552	..	..	..	212	3,348	..	..	
	Parvatipuram	..	11,074	..	..	86	..	11,167	4,197	336	3,330	1,363	..	..	..	..	642	4,445	..	0 4 4	
	Nakapalli	..	6,552	..	..	..	..	2,470	1,080	336	498	434	..	..	..	..	81	1,665	11,167	..	..
	Posaapatiguda	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,552	2,010	685	1,552	2,022	..	..	..	..	60	2,479	..	..	
	Veeraghattam	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,395	2,010	952	413	2,022	..	..	..	..	208	6,552	..	..	
Veeraghattam	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,644	1,205	396	890	..	..	..	..	..	135	1,604	..	0 2 9		
Padroo	..	4,143	..	..	..	..	4,144	2,938	122	579	186	162	..	..	..	172	2,544	..	..		
Gajapathinagaram	..	1,262	..	..	..	..	3,380	1,262	122	579	186	..	..	..	..	441	4,144	..	..		
Koyur	..	2,374	..	..	..	..	2,274	1,911	288	144	..	..	..	..	..	276	3,380	..	..		
Bobbili	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,380	1,270	288	710	800	..	..	..	..	219	2,274	..	..		
Bobbili	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,46	1,533	542	1,469	333	113	..	..	..	204	7,555	..	..		
Vizagapatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,796	1,560	576	1,451	1,205	265	..	..	..	285	5,582	..	..		
Dispensary.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	4,796	..	..		
Chodavaram	..	1,765	..	..	..	..	7,071	1,765	300	1,183	2,441	677	..	..	..	705	7,071	..	..		
Walitar (Municipal Dispensary.)	..	1,404	..	..	..	..	2,808	998	..	1,138	533	..	..	..	..	139	2,808	..	..		
Chintur	..	2,980	..	..	..	..	2,980	2,300	..	159	282	..	..	..	..	289	2,980	..	..		
Palakonda	..	6,397	..	..	..	..	6,404	2,511	532	872	1,306	565	..	..	..	589	6,404	..	..		
Salur	..	1,845	..	..	..	..	4,753	1,845	360	1,056	1,103	230	..	..	..	139	4,783	..	..		
Kavali	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,068	611	358	216	416	..	..	..	..	467	2,068	..	..		
Araku	..	3,265	..	..	..	..	3,266	1,572	360	1,146	1,400	..	..	..	..	100	3,265	..	0 1 2		
Tomuram	..	1,637	..	..	..	..	4,767	1,697	360	1,146	1,400	..	..	..	..	466	2,859	..	..		
Madugula	..	1,243	..	..	..	..	2,859	1,369	388	539	285	..	..	..	..	166	2,439	..	600		
Hiranandaram	..	1,650	..	..	..	..	3,900	1,354	320	543	859	..	..	..	..	224	3,300	..	..		
Krishnadevipeta	..	5,125	..	..	..	..	5,129	2,635	..	1,361	369	..	..	..	..	644	5,129	..	..		
Mulagapaka	..	1,173	..	..	..	..	2,349	1,269	..	434	416	..	..	..	..	230	2,349	..	..		
Kurupam	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,420	1,870	249	603	966	..	..	..	..	417	4,420	..	..		
Ailur	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,780	1,250	..	900	1,037	..	..	..	..	117	3,780	..	0 4 8		
Dist. total	..	1,262	3,62,410	89,465	16,687	..	1,143	4,70,967	1,07,432	81,706	71,651	58,905	47,680	1,282	43,784	453	57,644	4,70,967	600	..	

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

ANNUAL RETURNS OF THE																						
Name of dispensary.		Contributions.										Salaries.										Average cost of diet per in-patient.
(1) District.	(2)	(3) Cash Balance.	(4) From Government.	(5) From local and municipal bodies.	(6) From patients.	(7) Funds collected by hospital committees, charitable contributions and donations.	(8) Miscellaneous receipts, including sale of land, securities, etc.	(9) Total receipts.	(10) Medical officers.	(11) Nurses.	(12) Inferior servants.	(13) Medicine.	(14) Diet.	(15) Apparatus (repairs and renewal).	(16) New buildings, additions to apparatus and other capital expenditure.	(17) Repairs to buildings.	(18) Miscellaneous charges.	(19) Total expenditure.	(20) Closing balance including investments, deposits, etc.	(21) Rs. A. P.		
Krishna - cont.																						
Local Fund Hospital, Tiruvur			1,970	3,465			5,441	5,441	1,970	372	1,309	1,149	269				282	5,441			1 11 1	
Local Fund Hospital, Avanigadda			195	5,781			5,976	5,976	2,756	528	1,018	1,466		14			202	5,984			0 12 2	
Local Fund Hospital, Jagayyapet			206	6,137			6,343	6,343	2,064	384	1,550	1,900	177				368	6,343			1 1 4	
Local Fund Hospital, Kothakota			1,910	3,319			5,248	5,248	1,905	312	1,101	1,485	125				320	5,248				
Local Fund Dispensary, Mysavaram				4,442			4,620	4,620	1,713	841	788	1,004		91			183	4,620				
Local Fund Dispensary, Madinapalli				3,644				3,644	1,260	312	564	1,000					508	3,644				
Local Fund Dispensary, Panamuru			2,713	2,694				5,407	1,800	477	970	1,400					779	5,407				
Local Fund Dispensary, Bandamallu			402	3,615				4,017	1,780	360	690	832					355	4,017				
Local Fund Dispensary, Pedakalappalli				3,265				3,265	1,060	372	588	1,000					225	3,265				
Local Fund Dispensary, Vissannapet				3,092				3,092	900	300	592	1,000					300	3,092				
Local Fund Dispensary, Gannavaram			2,140	2,744				5,080	2,140	511	1,104	980					345	5,080				
District total			11,110	43,198	670		432	15,410	43,683	19,478	24,824	27,174	20,506	458	1,504	2,895	14,082	15,410				
Guntur																						
Government Headquarters			6,728		543		1,455	69,356	10,711	12,735	13,939	14,318	11,847			1,355	4,451	69,356				
Hospital, Guntur				2,816				2,816	800	360	1,006	549					101	2,816				
Adampur				2,761				2,761	728	384	1,903	1,003					190	2,761				
Bapatla			2,715	5,002				7,717	2,715	507	1,911	2,423	107				481	7,717				
Chilakaluripet			10,767	2,655	10		20	10,797	5,538	635	2,531	326	929				711	10,797				
Dachepalli								2,655	1,075	312	575	611					82	2,655				
Gurazala			5,127	2,908				8,035	1,860	671	693	1,245					508	8,035				
Koller			95	2,443				2,538	324	324	721						125	2,538				
Macherla			344	3,643				3,987	2,188	335	877	455					406	3,987				
Mangalagiri			169	5,351			11	5,520	3,320	300	1,252	1,195					182	5,520				
Narasimhapet			8,809	4,145				12,954	5,602	665	1,639	2,744	443				1,092	12,954				
Ponnuru			10,302		92			10,394	1,965	800	1,402	837	1,806	21			155	10,394				
Repalli				4,145				6,597	3,029	488	1,324	1,500					258	6,597				
Sadanapalli			3,111	3,402		84		4,411	1,785	370	1,056	1,000	120				180	4,411				
Siddanagar Settlement			1,785	2,626				4,411	3,960	504	192	513	126				188	4,411				
Sthunuram Settlement			1,833					1,833	360	192	1,056	513					188	1,833				
Sthunuram			22,849					22,849	8,764	1,470	2,418	4,560	4,855				785	22,849				
Tenali				3,285	179		90	3,769	3,764	470	2,418	4,560					184	3,769				
Vetapalem				3,985				3,985	3,110	408	835	3,711					230	3,985				
Vinukonda				1,706			6	1,712	3,452	456	828	564					280	1,712				
Municipal Goshala Dispensary, Ongole				3,244				3,244	1,020	300	726	938					155	3,244				
Grand total for the District			1,41,882	46,985	824	84	1,626	1,91,401	63,785	23,829	36,968	33,412	20,332	21		2,352	11,002	1,91,401				

CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES																					53

STATEMENT F- Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Madras Presidency in the year 1937--cont.

[illegible]

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	Contributions			Income.			Expenditure.										Rs. A. P.			
		(3) Cash balance.	(4) From Government.	(5) From local and municipal bodies.	(6) Fees and contributions from patients.	(7) Funds collected by hospital committees or charitable contributions and donations.	(8) Miscellaneous including interest on investments, etc.	(9) Total receipts.	(10) Medical officers.	(11) Nurses.	(12) Inferior servants.	(13) Medicine.	(14) Diet.	(15) Apparatus (repairs and renewals).	(16) New buildings, additions to existing and other capital expenditure.	(17) Repairs to buildings.	(18) Miscellaneous charges.		(19) Total expenditure.	(20) Closing balance including investments, deposits, etc.	
A	Government General Hospital	9,32,712	20,000	44,082	5,806	1,08,200	70,705	1,82,688	1,07,815	1,68,117	1,18,651	15,588	1,75,588	22,256	1,68,182	10,03,200	..	..	..	..	
	Government Ophthalmic Hospital	1,18,184	3,957	3,957	4,413	1,26,554	29,849	15,992	4,965	24,398	2,870	1,222	4,373	15,425	1,26,554	..	..	..	..		
	Government Hospital	304,227	8,824	9,086	3,953	3,26,090	58,762	59,275	30,806	31,396	1,185	27,689	12,318	47,639	3,26,090	..	..	..	..		
	Government Hospital	77,941	543	543	221	78,705	6,029	14,753	12,705	7,989	15,743	..	..	2,423	19,063	78,705	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	15,324	..	..	..	15,324	10,320	14,414	8,215	6,432	14,851	202	2,340	10,057	15,324	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	61,464	..	..	..	62,610	12,926	2,580	1,642	2,651	225	3,122	28	2,643	12,926	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	36,833	4,332	4,332	..	36,833	4,040	6,356	4,101	1,598	5,739	80	300	9,865	36,833	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	7,724	4,080	4,080	..	7,724	4,080	1,960	1,800	885	2,685	..	660	2,945	7,724	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	4,560	..	..	..	4,560	895	1,800	1,800	608	..	..	413	2,216	4,560	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	6,817	..	..	..	6,817	3,540	2,288	3,100	947	..	..	300	3,797	6,817	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	5,257	..	..	..	5,257	1,350	2,760	2,760	947	..	..	420	3,005	5,257	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	4,816	..	..	..	4,816	1,905	1,920	1,920	866	..	..	231	2,005	4,816	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	4,085	..	..	..	4,085	2,370	2,370	2,370	790	..	..	317	2,687	4,085	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	4,085	..	..	..	4,085	1,965	1,965	1,965	188	..	..	..	245	4,085	..	..	..	..		
	Government Dispensary	6,204	..	..	..	6,204	3,125	2,280	2,280	325	..	..	474	2,204	6,204	..	..	..	..		
B	Government Hospital for Women and Children	1,48,084	..	16,100	1,25,704	2,93,788	33,509	1,02,107	13,368	25,000	44,966	1,908	..	10,832	62,678	2,93,788	..	..	..	..	
	Government Victoria Caste and Gotha Hospital	1,03,043	..	12,250	..	2,05,293	29,849	55,078	13,578	9,515	25,460	4,301	25,513	5,897	32,202	2,05,293	..	..	..	..	
	Raja Sri Rameswami Mudaliyar's Dispensary	250	32,193	19,719	..	647	1,130	39,516	4,679	9,585	1,919	1,475	9,024	614	11,536	35,565	..	..	..	..	
	Kalyani Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,311	39,516	..	..	..	..	
	District total	18,63,410	2,20,108	1,07,483	967	1,64,349	23,56,017	3,34,066	4,49,016	2,63,810	2,70,433	3,23,875	27,086	2,39,431	87,569	3,81,231	23,56,017	..	..	..	..
	A	Chingleput	21,434	..	..	1,231	25,715	3,087	4,306	3,419	4,685	6,202	148	..	488	3,370	25,715	..	..	..	..
		Arani	2,773	..	..	..	2,773	900	583	524	385	..	..	..	..	381	2,773	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	3,360	..	..	..	3,360	1,810	378	484	438	..	..	..	..	220	3,360	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	880	..	..	..	880	1,530	330	700	402	..	..	..	..	156	880	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	26,539	..	..	556	26,539	8,426	3,159	3,301	3,211	5,534	..	..	406	2,472	26,539	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	3,266	..	..	..	3,266	1,890	..	750	450	..	..	..	..	200	3,266	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	2,561	..	..	..	2,561	1,020	370	510	371	..	..	..	..	200	2,561	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	1,844	..	..	..	1,844	336	637	808	..	..	..	..	..	112	1,844	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	2,561	..	..	..	2,561	1,844	300	663	643	..	..	..	..	114	2,561	..	..	..	..
		Chittoor	4,002	..	..	..	4,002	1,840	329	912	329	503	..	..	..	478	4,002	..	..	..	..
Chittoor		3,839	..	..	..	3,839	2,025	566	712	216	..	..	..	..	427	3,839	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		3,334	..	..	..	3,334	760	428	589	1,172	..	..	..	..	203	3,334	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		2,541	..	..	..	2,541	1,42	373	493	730	..	..	..	..	351	2,541	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		2,308	..	..	..	2,308	1,010	353	555	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	2,308	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		2,487	..	..	..	2,487	740	371	584	604	..	..	..	..	95	2,487	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor	1,739	..	..	..	1,739	2,042	300	625	665	..	..	..	..	140	1,739	..	..	..	..		
B	Chittoor	2,042	..	..	..	2,042	2,400	542	672	665	..	..	..	..	211	2,042	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	5,202	..	..	..	5,202	1,970	372	625	373	..	..	..	..	167	5,202	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	3,500	..	..	..	3,500	1,006	414	733	516	..	..	..	..	118	3,500	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	2,787	..	..	..	2,787	2,100	372	648	800	..	..	..	..	206	2,787	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	2,491	..	..	..	2,491	2,100	372	648	800	..	..	..	..	214	2,491	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	2,505	..	..	..	2,505	492	769	492	769	..	..	..	..	120	2,505	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	2,234	..	..	..	2,234	918	285	471	500	..	..	..	..	120	2,234	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	7,380	1,40,910	336	8,152	1,62,784	12,469	5,272	17,197	10,524	65,098	5,894	..	6,106	34,600	1,57,250	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	7,177	..	..	..	7,177	2,448	1,638	2,803	..	..	..	..	..	288	7,177	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	7,177	..	..	..	7,177	2,448	1,638	2,803	..	..	..	..	..	288	7,177	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	9,268	..	..	..	9,268	1,181	1,268	1,473	7,659	4,008	..	..	502	4,144	20,205	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	55,461	..	..	..	55,461	61,083	25,438	41,477	43,856	81,345	6,042	..	7,568	50,897	3,14,456	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	20,206	..	..	..	20,206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	40,894	..	..	..	40,894	6,111	5,440	6,358	10,551	11,710	400	..	..	644	41,870	..	..	..	..	
	A	Chittoor	14,183	..	..	..	14,183	5,769	658	1,856	1,702	2,405	..	..	..	1,368	14,278	..	..	..	..
Chittoor		111	..	..	..	111	1,269	372	1,018	1,784	..	..	..	..	449	4,892	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		1,151	..	..	..	1,151	1,260	408	685	730	..	..	..	..	182	3,205	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		9,688	..	..	..	9,688	1,913	421	1,783	537	..	..	..	..	227	3,683	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		1,222	..	..	..	1,222	1,513	333	1,540	669	1,750	..	..	..	773	9,688	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		75	..	..	..	75	3,238	1,264	319	1,068	800	..	..	..	201	3,028	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		1,472	..	..	..	1,472	3,065	396	1,923	488	..	..	..	..	250	3,312	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		1,122	..	..	..	1,122	2,465	399	1,163	1,512	..	..	..	..	270	4,768	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		1,480	..	..	..	1,480	1,265	312	1,236	1,923	..	..	..	..	456	5,427	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		2,701	..	..	..	2,701	1,500	380	964	634	..	..	..	..	219	4,359	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		111	..	..	..	111	1,024	390	810	1,470	..	..	..	..	190	2,812	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		12,035	..	..	..	12,035	7,940	258	708	610	1,683	..	..	..	375	12,057	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		2,295	..	..	..	2,295	7,062	936	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	400	12,057	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		3,194	..	..	..	3,194	2,920	308	1,572	1,581	..	..	..	..	87	3,352	..	..	..	..	
Chittoor		111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
B	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..	..	159	8,802	..	..	..	..	
	Chittoor	111	..	..	..	111	2,280	561	1,372	1,388	..	..	..								

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

(1) District.	(2) Name of dispensary.	Contributions.			Income.			Salaries.										Expenditure.					Average cost of diet per in-patient.
		(3) Cash balance.	(4) From Government.	(5) From local and municipal bodies.	(6) Fees and contributions from patients.	(7) Funds collected by hospital committees, charitable contributions and donations.	(8) Miscellaneous including interest on investments, etc.	(9) Total receipts.	(10) Medical officers.	(11) Nurses.	(12) Inferior servants.	(13) Medicines.	(14) Diet.	(15) Apparatus (repairs and renewals).	(16) New buildings, additions to apparatus and other capital expenditure.	(17) Repairs to buildings.	(18) Miscellaneous charges.	(19) Total expenditure.	(20) Closing balance including investments, deposits, etc.				
Balest.	Mohamur	..	11,797	2,407	..	..	25	2,407	1,200	360	612	1,964	1,166	..	..	158	235	2,407	..	0 4 4			
	Chinnai	..	1,022	2,012	..	..	192	3,034	5,065	626	1,355	704	..	..	..	111	1,460	11,822	..	1 15 0			
	Pakkam	..	3,719	4,147	..	..	13	7,866	1,876	448	698	1,068	386	..	..	100	360	4,344	..	2 10 1			
	Sankaridurg	..	2,400	3,719	..	..	..	6,119	2,400	669	1,068	1,068	..	..	..	137	240	4,024	..	..			
	Sundamangalam	..	144	3,092	..	..	..	3,236	1,440	413	1,070	1,906	104	..	..	..	224	5,244	..	..			
	Thamamangalam	..	..	4,042	..	..	..	4,042	1,200	282	756	1,500	511	..	..	100	253	5,102	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	5,099	3,338	..	..	3	8,437	1,878	513	978	350	..	..	..	784	3,338	..	..				
	Thiruvannamalai	..	1,117	3,108	..	..	12	4,225	1,170	312	721	1,021	844	..	..	223	3,225	4,225	..	0 8 1			
	Yelbair	..	1,232	1,985	..	..	19	3,217	862	310	964	1,021	..	..	..	223	4,225	4,225	..	..			
	Mettur Dam, Salem	..	2,464	1,912	..	..	..	4,376	1,960	300	1,372	180	31	..	..	..	483	3,896	..	..			
Colombatore.	Salem	..	13,743	..	338	..	..	14,081	4,508	2,330	1,881	1,082	2,597	172	..	274	1,237	14,081	..	..			
	Mission Dispensary, Kollimalai	..	1,500	..	144	1,735	..	3,379	1,748	96	344	1,072	36	..	..	2	81	3,379	..	..			
	District total	..	1,24,871	53,046	2,406	1,835	1,079	1,93,259	65,459	18,166	29,963	32,219	24,578	1,024	..	1,610	19,321	1,93,239	..	..			
	Colombatore Headquarters	..	97,494	..	..	..	7,407	1,04,901	9,900	15,577	9,919	19,585	31,488	1,268	..	14	17,200	10,4101	..	0 4 7			
	Dharmapuri	..	11,913	..	..	..	35	11,948	5,621	544	1,810	4,487	1,348	..	..	250	1,212	11,948	..	2 14 3			
	Gobichettipalayam	..	18,330	..	98	..	109	18,537	5,365	664	1,566	1,499	1,800	..	..	201	1,732	18,537	..	0 3 2			
	Kollegal	..	10,619	..	..	..	25	10,644	6,186	538	1,777	1,882	1,314	..	..	100	1,700	10,644	..	2 3 0			
	Polkachi	..	22,259	..	279	..	..	22,538	5,348	2,493	3,066	2,318	2,864	..	3,000	191	1,868	22,538	..	0 3 2			
	Thiruppur	..	13,617	..	208	..	68	14,093	6,854	..	2,022	2,316	1,604	..	..	92	1,203	14,093	..	0 4 0			
	Tiruchirappalli.	Thiruvannamalai	..	3,230	3,231	..	..	..	6,461	1,831	..	1,446	2,824	..	..	..	..	360	6,461	..	..		
Thiruvannamalai		..	2,198	9,432	..	..	..	11,631	2,208	544	1,810	4,487	1,348	..	..	151	1,083	11,631	..	0 2 5			
Thiruvannamalai		..	2,002	2,572	..	..	13	4,574	1,042	408	1,344	1,202	401	..	..	..	525	5,782	..	..			
Thiruvannamalai		..	..	3,249	..	..	..	3,249	1,154	..	703	452	..	..	..	..	482	3,731	..	..			
Thiruvannamalai		..	..	4,310	..	..	6	4,316	2,100	390	1,146	690	143	..	..	400	79	4,508	..	0 3 10			
Thiruvannamalai		..	2,015	2,016	..	..	..	4,031	1,700	300	1,860	791	1,207	..	..	..	389	4,031	..	0 1 6			
Thiruvannamalai		..	1,917	5,824	..	194	7,935	1,917	343	1,759	1,336	1,207	..	..	..	201	4,059	1,917	..	..			
Thiruvannamalai		..	498	3,555	..	..	6	4,053	1,070	355	1,225	269	..	..	..	..	353	3,389	..	..			
Thiruvannamalai		..	1,339	2,090	..	..	..	3,429	1,070	420	1,878	647	..	..	..	120	223	3,429	..	..			
Thiruvannamalai		..	1,132	3,130	..	..	14	4,262	1,236	420	1,314	1,778	..	..	..	50	588	4,262	..	0 6 3			
Tirunelveli.	Thiruvannamalai	..	2,000	2,000	..	..	..	4,000	1,039	103	1,084	454	..	..	..	..	161	2,841	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	104	2,672	..	..	..	2,776	1,039	103	1,084	454	..	..	..	..	161	2,841	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	857	3,055	..	..	3	3,852	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	120	3,055	..	..	11	3,645	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	78	3,055	..	..	9	3,283	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	2,057	2,057	..	..	8	4,114	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	1,132	1,132	..	..	..	2,264	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	1,132	1,132	..	..	..	2,264	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	1,132	1,132	..	..	..	2,264	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			
	Thiruvannamalai	..	1,132	1,132	..	..	..	2,264	1,091	420	856	355	21	..	..	..	171	3,101	..	..			

Municipal Women Hospital,
Police Women Hospital,
Government Women Hospital,
Thiruppur Municipal
General Dispensary

District total

Tiruchirappalli.

Thirupopoly	(Headquarters)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
-------------	----------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Tirunelveli.

Headquarters	..	1,53,344	3,189	..	7,055	369	1,60,768	29,955	27,373	15,198	28,320	35,224	..	..	..	..	27,805	1,60,768	..	..
Tanjore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aravakudi	..	435	2,712	..	..	78	3,189	1,602	343	863	749	..	..	..	..	..	263	3,189	..	..
Aravakudi	..	1,824	2,650	..	..	11	4,478	1,824	300	889	951	..	..	..	..	..	224	4,478	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,829	..	..	10	3,839	840	312	788	837	..	..	..	..	..	228	2,948	..	..
Aravakudi	..	23	3,420	..	..	6	3,426	1,197	273	649	600	..	..	..	..	..	178	3,639	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,473	..	..	..	3,473	1,005	347	732	697	..	..	..	..	..	182	3,420	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,125	..	..	..	3,125	1,290	..	1,027	1,438	..	..	..	..	..	909	5,084	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,337	..	..	..	3,337	1,133	313	719	18	..	..	..	..	..	358	3,337	..	..
Aravakudi	..	35,399	..	..	..	819	36,394	10,874	4,542	6,221	1,168	8,208	..	..	..	..	392	3,342	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	4,768	..	..	..	4,768	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	..
Aravakudi	..	..	3,512	..	..	..	3,512	1,272	433	1,271	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	342	3,683	..	

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

ANNUAL RETURNS OF THE

(1)	(2)	Contributions.		Income.		Expenditure.										(21)				
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Name of dispensary.		Cash balance.	From Government.	From local and municipal bodies.	Fees and contributions from patients.	Funds collected by hospital committees, charitable contributions and donations.	Miscellaneous including interest on investments, etc.	Total receipts.	Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	Medicines.	Diet.	Apparatus (repairs and renewals).	New buildings, additions to apparatus and other capital expenditure.	Repairs to buildings.	Miscellaneous charges.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance including investments, deposits, etc.	Average cost of diet per in-patient.
Calicut			69,882	4,068	778		1,152	71,034	7,548	8,008	7,860	14,058	22,899	350	674	1,085	8,554	71,034		0 5 3
Alampur			145				9	1,445	1,445	390		1,129	43				111	4,222		0 2 11
Arakkot			3,986	3,612			6	7,604	2,599		512	766	117			7	238	3,398		0 2 11
Arakkot			124	6,048			25	6,073	2,020	358	903	1,471	769		150	11	487	3,742		0 2 9
Calicut (Infectious Disease Hospital)								778	9,849	2,644	568	2,200	157			928	2,109	778		0 5 1
Channarayana			32,530		778	85	57	32,672	9,849	418	4,735	2,200	9,141	1,042			331	2,074		0 5 1
Channarayana			1,692		778		6	2,074	1,403	336	1,318	1,931	1,004	30			426	6,448		0 5 1
Chowghat			124	6,310			14	6,328	13,568	3,936	2,778	9,420	11,105			318	5,413	46,238		0 6 11
Cochin			46,228	2,775			65	49,003	1,065	299	660	669	4			70	142	2,964		0 6 11
Kallikavu			1,507	1,507				3,014	966		1,022	814					114	3,014		0 6 11
Kallikavu			1,507	3,176			94	3,269	821		977	1,183				174	114	3,269		0 6 11
Municipal Dispensary, Calicut																				0 2 8
Kollengode			124	3,746			10	3,870	1,201	307	767	1,413	152	16			254	4,110		0 3 0
Kuthuporam			21,376	6,151			17	21,493	1,485	336	938	3,210	5			246	1,046	21,484		0 3 0
Manjeri			13,586			66	32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,763	1,485	2,353	3,210	6,287	84			1,046	21,484		0 3 2
Manjeri			13,586				32	13,618	6,											

STATEMENT F—Showing the Income and Expenditure of State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries of the Madras Presidency in the year 1937—cont.

District.	(1)	Name of dispensary.	(2)	Contributions.				Income.				Salaries.				Expenditure.				Average cost of diet per in-patient.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				From Government.		From local and municipal bodies.		Fees and contributions from patients.	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
				RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.																		RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.	RS.	AS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Cash balance.	(3)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

STATEMENT G—Account of Invested Capital of the Hospitals and Dispensaries in the year 1937—cont.

Number and name of Hospital or dispensary.	Balance on 1st January.			Invested during the year.			Total.			Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.			Balance on 31st December.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.		RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
MADURA.																
1 District Headquarters Hos- pital	74,600	0	0	..	..	..	74,600	0	0	..	..	..	..	74,600	0	0
2 American Mission Hospital for Women and Children, Madura	22,898	0	0	..	..	..	22,898	0	0	..	..	..	..	22,898	0	0
3 Willis F. Pierce Memorial Hospital, Madura	63,927	0	0	613	0	0	64,540	0	0	..	2,796	0	0	61,744	0	0
Total ..	1,61,425	0	0	613	0	0	1,62,038	0	0	..	2,796	0	0	1,59,242	0	0
RAMNAD.																
1 Sivaganga	1,605	0	0	..	..	..	1,605	0	0	..	..	..	..	1,605	0	0
2 Kilirajakularaman	..	..	..	3,155	0	0	3,155	0	0	..	..	..	..	3,155	0	0
3 Uppoor	10	0	0	..	..	..	10	0	0	..	..	..	..	10	0	0
4 Velaytrampanni	..	..	..	2,370	0	0	2,370	0	0	..	..	..	..	2,370	0	0
5 Meenakshi Chokkalingam Dispensary, Pulankurichi ..	..	..	..	7,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	..	..	..	..	7,000	0	0
Total ..	1,615	0	0	12,525	0	0	14,140	0	0	..	..	..	..	14,140	0	0
MALABAR.																
1 District Headquarters Hos- pital	5,500	0	0	..	..	..	5,500	0	0	..	..	..	..	5,500	0	0
2 Women and Children Hos- pital, Calicut	8,600	0	0	..	..	..	8,600	0	0	..	..	..	..	8,600	0	0
3 Tellicherry	7,100	0	0	..	..	..	7,100	0	0	..	..	..	..	7,100	0	0
Total ..	21,200	0	0	..	..	..	21,200	0	0	..	..	..	..	21,200	0	0
TINNEVELLY.																
1 Ambasamudram	4,200	0	0	..	..	..	4,200	0	0	..	..	..	..	4,200	0	0
2 Ottapidaram	1,100	0	0	..	..	..	1,100	0	0	..	..	..	..	1,100	0	0
Total ..	5,300	0	0	..	..	..	5,300	0	0	..	..	..	..	5,300	0	0
THE NILGIRIS.																
District Headquarters Hos- pital	15,300	0	0	..	..	..	15,300	0	0	..	..	..	..	15,300	0	0
Total ..	15,300	0	0	..	..	..	15,300	0	0	..	..	..	..	15,300	0	0
SOUTH KANARA.																
1 District Headquarters Hos- pital	732	14	5	87	2	0	820	0	5	..	147	0	0	673	0	5
2 Coondapur	8	8	0	..	..	..	8	8	0	..	..	..	..	8	8	0
3 Udipi	1	4	1	5	7	2	6	11	3	..	..	..	..	1	15	3
4 Leper Asylum Kankanady ..	800	0	0	..	..	..	800	0	0	..	1	12	0	800	0	0
Total ..	1,542	10	6	92	9	2	1,635	3	8	..	148	12	0	1,486	7	8
Grand Provincial Total ..	8,16,466	14	8	125,314	9	2	8,41,781	7	10	..	12,377	12	0	8,29,403	11	10

Government of Madras

EDUCATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT
(Public Health)

G.O. No. 3984, 4th November 1938

Report—Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries—Triennial Report—1935-37—Reviewed.

READ—the following paper :—

From the Surgeon-General, dated 5th September 1938, No. 245-H.

Order—No. 3984, P.H., dated 4th November 1938.

Recorded.

2. *Medical relief.*—The total number of medical institutions of all classes working in the Presidency at the beginning of the triennium, that is, on 1st January 1935, was 1,356 while at the close of the triennium it was 1,283. The decrease was mainly due to the transfer of a number of medical institutions to the new Orissa Province. The total number of in- and out-patients treated during 1937 was 17,459,434 as against 16,816,548 in 1935. The percentage of deaths to the total number of in-patients treated was 4.79 in 1937 as compared to 4.77 in 1936 and 5.03 in 1935.

3. *Rural medical relief.*—The number of subsidized rural dispensaries fell from 435 at the end of 1934 to 404 at the end of 1937. This was due to the fact that some dispensaries were converted into regular ones and others were transferred to Orissa.

4. *Tuberculosis.*—In 1937 the Government took over Dr. Muthu's Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Tambaram to provide accommodation and treatment for patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. The Sanatorium commenced work from 12th April 1937 with an accommodation for 40 patients. The Tuberculosis Institute at Egmore, the Tuberculosis Hospital, Royapetta, the Tuberculosis Clinic in the Victoria Caste and the Gosha Hospital, Madras, were functioning well during the triennium under report. The Tuberculosis Clinic of the King George V Anti-Tuberculosis Sub-Committee located in the premises of the Tuberculosis Institute, Egmore, did contact work in collaboration with the Institute and rendered valuable service. Twenty-five medical men were given training in the special subject under the auspices of the King George V Anti-Tuberculosis Fund.

5. *Leprosy.*—Anti-leprosy work made steady progress. The Group Leprosy Scheme was modified in April 1937. Under this scheme, each of the Leprosy officers other than the Chief Leprosy Officer has to do intensive work in a special unit and supervise the work in the district in which the special unit is located and not in a group of districts as hitherto and if necessary, give help to the adjoining districts. The Chief Leprosy Officer directs and supervises the work of the Leprosy officers as usual. New up-to-date leprosy clinic buildings were opened in the premises of the Government Rayapuram Hospital, Madras, District Headquarters Hospital, Vellore, and the Government Hospital, Saidapet, with the help of the contribution from the Silver Jubilee Fund. About the end of 1937, the Madras Branch of the British Leprosy Relief Association (Indian Council) was constituted and the Provincial Leprosy Committee ceased to exist from that date. The number of clinics increased from 408 at the end of 1935 to 445 at the end of 1937 in spite of the transfer of 20 clinics to Orissa Province during 1936. The total attendance at these clinics, however, fell from 908,050 in 1934 to 777,189 in 1937.

6. *X-Ray.*—There was a general increase in radiological work done in the Barnard Institute of Radiology and in other X-Ray departments of district headquarters hospitals in this Presidency during the triennium under report. Five cancer treatment centres were opened in 1937 and a refresher course in Radium was given to the five District Medical Officers and Radiologists attached to those centres.

7. *Buildings*.—His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales Hospital for Children, the new out-patient department in the Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital, Madras, and the Goschen Institute of Pathology in the Medical College, Madras, were all completed and opened during the triennium under review. The remodelling scheme of the General Hospital, Madras, and the new hospitals at Madura and Cocanada were nearly completed. Eight other schemes sanctioned by the Government were also taken up for execution during the triennium.

8. *Hospital administration*.—It is gratifying to note that the Advisory Committees of the several Government hospitals in the Presidency continued to do useful work and that the members of these committees took keen interest in the working of their respective hospitals and attended the meetings regularly.

9. *Medical services*.—A scheme for the reorganization of the Indian Medical Service was introduced with effect from 1st April 1937. Towards the end of the year, a scheme for the reorganization of the Provincial and Subordinate Medical Services was introduced under which, with the exception of a certain number of key posts, all paid appointments for medical officers will be thrown open to honoraries gradually as and when vacancies arise in the cadre. Two appointments in the civil surgeon's grade were created for women medical officers by reducing the number of civil surgeoncies for men. The question of reorganization of the nursing services was also taken up in 1937.

10. *General*.—The Government endorse the Surgeon-General's view that the working of the civil hospitals and dispensaries in the Presidency during the triennium under report was on the whole satisfactory.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

C. H. MASTERMAN,
Secretary to Government.

To the Surgeon-General.

„ Director of Public Health.
 „ Accountant-General.
 „ Inspector-General of Police.
 „ Principal, Indian Medical School.
 „ Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards.
 „ Director of Industries (copy to Statistical Officer).
 „ Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.
 „ Honorary Secretary, Countess of Dufferin Fund Committee, Madras Branch.
 „ Librarian, Legislative Council Library.
 „ Legislative Council Office, Fort St. George.
 „ Director of Civil Veterinary Department, Madras.
 „ Agent, South Indian Railway, Trichinopoly.
 „ Superintendent, Government Museum, Madras.
 „ Secretariat Library.
 „ Officer, the Presidency Administration Report, Public Department.
 „ Madras Medical Association.
 „ Madras University.
 „ Andhra University.
 „ Annamalai University.
 „ Connemara Library.
 „ Madras Chamber of Commerce.
 „ South Indian Chamber of Commerce.
 „ Librarian, League of Nations, Geneva.
 „ Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.
 „ Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands.
 „ Librarian, Library Congress, Washington, United States of America.
 „ Secretary, Countess of Dufferin's Committee, Simla.
 „ Superintendent, Government Press, for distribution in accordance with G.O. No. 2407, P.H., dated 7th December 1936, as subsequently amended.

Press.



R.F.R.C
338

R
L:14: 211 x N37
N38

UP